



List of the More Important
Trees, Shrubs, Climbers and Herbs

occurring in the Forests of the
Madras Presidency
with their Local Names

By
V. N. Seshagiri Rao, B.A.
and
M. H. Krishnaswamy, B.A.

Madras
Printed by the Superintendent
Government Press
1941

CONTENTS

	PAGES
1 List of important species with their local names	1-75
2 Index to botanical names.. ..	76-98
3 Index to Tamil names	99-116
4 Index to Telugu names	117-126
5 Index to Kannada names	127-138
6 Index to Malayalam names	139-147
7 Index to Trade and Popular names	148-153

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT TREES, SHRUBS, CLIMBERS AND HERBS OCCURRING IN THE FORESTS OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY WITH THEIR LOCAL NAMES.

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
DICHOTYLEDONS—Thalamifloræ.					
1 <i>Clematis gouriana</i>	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Ronanceæ</i> (The Crow-foot family).					
2 <i>Dillenia retusa</i> (<i>formia bracteata</i>).	Naiteku, Punnai.	Chinnakalinga.	..	..	..
3 <i>Dillenia indica</i>	Uva	Peddakalinga.	Muchiru	Vazhapunna.	..
4 <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	Naiteku	Parudu, Revadi.	..	Kodapunna.	..
<i>Magnoliææ</i> (The Magnolia family).					
5 <i>Michelia champaca</i>	Shanbagam, Champakam.	Sampige	..	Chembagam	Champ.
6 <i>Michelia nilagiriæ</i>	Kattu Shanbagam.	..	..	..	..
7 <i>Kadsura roxburghiana</i>	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Anonææ</i> (The Custard Apple family).					
8 <i>Sapotea dalzellii</i> (<i>Bocapoa dalzellii</i>).	..	..	..	Kanakaitha	..
9 <i>Uvaria narum</i>	Puliccan	..	Karbilu, Pandil.	..	..

2 LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT TREES, ETC.

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
	<i>Anonaceae</i> (The Custard Apple family)—cont.				
10 <i>Cyathocalyx zeylanicus</i>	..	..	..	..	..
11 <i>Artocarpus zeylanicus</i>	..	..	..	..	..
12 <i>Unona panicosa</i>	..	..	..	..	..
13 <i>Unona panicosa</i>	..	..	..	..	..
14 <i>Unona panicosa</i>	..	..	..	..	..
15 <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	..	..	..	..	..
16 <i>Polyalthia fragrans</i>	..	..	..	..	..
17 <i>Polyalthia korintji</i>	..	..	..	..	..
18 <i>Polyalthia coffeoides</i>	..	..	..	..	..
19 <i>Polyalthia suberosa</i>	..	..	..	..	..
20 <i>Polyalthia cerasoides</i>	..	..	..	..	..
21 <i>Poponia beddomiana</i>	..	..	..	..	..
22 <i>Phaenanthus madagascariensis</i>	..	..	..	..	..
23 <i>Goniobalanus cartiopedalis</i>	..	..	..	..	..
24 <i>Goniobalanus wightii</i>	..	..	..	..	..
25 <i>Goniobalanus thwaitesii</i>	..	..	..	..	..
26 <i>Goniobalanus wightii</i>	..	..	..	..	..
27 <i>Mitroshora grandiflora</i>	..	..	..	..	..
28 <i>Mitroshora grandiflora</i>	..	..	..	..	..
29 <i>Anona squamosa</i>	..	..	..	..	..
	Sitha, Sithapalam.	Sita, Secthapandu, Secthapalam.	Duranji	..	Custard Apple.

WITH THEIR LOCAL NAMES

3

30 <i>Anona reticulata</i>	..	Rama Sitha, Ramapalam.	Ramasita	..	Ramaphala	..	..	Bullock's heart.
31 <i>Xalopia parvifolia</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32 <i>Mitusa velutina</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33 <i>Mitusa wightiana</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34 <i>Mitusa eriocarpa</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 <i>Mitusa montana</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36 <i>Mitusa nidigrica</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37 <i>Saccopetalum tomentosum</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38 <i>Alphonsea madraspatana</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39 <i>Alphonsea sclerocarpa</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40 <i>Alphonsea zeylanica</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41 <i>Alphonsea lutea</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42 <i>Orophlea erythrocampa</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43 <i>Orophlea thomsoni</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44 <i>Orophlea uniflora</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Menispermaceae</i> (The Cocculus or Moonseed family).								
45 <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	..	Sindhil	..	..	..	..	..	..
46 <i>Anantra coculus</i>	..	Kakkakoly-virai.	..	..	..	..	..	..
47 <i>Tiliacora acuminata</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
48 <i>Cocculus laurifolius</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49 <i>Cocculus laurifolius</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50 <i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Berberidaceae</i> (The Barberry family).					
51 <i>Berberis tinctoria</i> ..	Mullukadambu,	..	..	..	..
52 <i>Malaisia teschenavittii</i> (Berberis nepalensis).	Mullumurugai.	..	Tarika	..	..
<i>Papaveraceae</i> (The Poppy family).					
53 <i>Argemone mexicana</i> ..	Kurukku-muthu.	Brahmadhandu.	Dhadhuri	..	Mexican poppy.
<i>Capparidaceae</i> (The Caper family).					
54 <i>Nelubiria acutata</i> (Nehubria linearis).	Thurutti	..	..	..	..
55 <i>Muerva areolaria</i> ..	Iruvalli.	..	..	..	..
56 <i>Calaba trifoliata</i> ..	Purna ..	Pattatiga	..	..	..
57 <i>Calaba indica</i> ..	Veludhu	Nallagara	..	..	..
58 <i>Capparis aphylla</i> ..	..	..	Maragadegida.	..	..
59 <i>Capparis grandiflora</i> ..	Turattumullu.	..	Tothennullu	..	..
60 <i>Capparis stylaga</i> (Capparis ditricata).	Albaram Valli,	..	..	..	..
61 <i>Capparis brevispina</i> (Capparis zeylanica).	Portivela,	..	..	..	..
62 <i>Capparis haynana</i> (Capparis granatis	Thuratti.	..	..	..	..
63 <i>Capparis bierperma</i>).	Adondai	Atonda	..	..	..
64 <i>Capparis tomentella</i> (Capparis parviflora).	Mudkondai,	Nalluppi	..	..	..
..	Shudathoratti.	..	..	..	..
..	..	Chekodi	Maragaddisoppu.	..	..
<i>Violaceae</i> (The Violet family).					
65 <i>Capparis sepiaria</i> ..	Thoratti,	Nalluppi	..	Kathramullu.	..
66 <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> (Capparis horrida).	Kattukathiri.	..	..	..	..
67 <i>Crataeva religiosa</i> (Crataeva rupevala).	Morandam,	..	Muthukallari	..	..
..	Adondai.	..	..	..	..
..	Mavalalingam,	Voclemeri,	Nirvala	Nirmathalam.	Caper.
..	Mavalial,	Ulimidi,	..	..	..
..	Kudugi.	Vullmudi.	..	..	..
<i>Bizaceae</i> (The Arnotto family).					
68 <i>Alseodeia zeylanica</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
69 <i>Cochlospermum gossypium</i> .	Kudirapuduku,	Kondagogu.	Kaduburga	Seemapanji	..
..	Thongu,	..	..	..	..
..	Odiya,	..	..	..	..
..	Konglevam,	..	..	..	..
..	Kuthraigoratti,	..	..	..	..
70 <i>Bixa orellana</i> ..	Thaunuku	..	..	..	..
71 <i>Hydnocarpus Wightiana</i> .	Varagunanjal.	Jaffra	..	..	..
..	Maravetti.	..	..	..	..
72 <i>Hydnocarpus alpinus</i> ..	Koraguthalai.	..	..	..	..
..	Maravetti.	Muchathunika.	..	..	..
73 <i>Asteriasigma macrocarpa</i> .	Koraguthalai,	..	..	..	..
74 <i>Solopia crenata</i> ..	Athungangalai.	..	..	..	..
75 <i>Xylocarpus latifolium</i> ..	Vellanganu	..	Doddasolti	..	..
76 <i>Flacourtia sepiaria</i> ..	Kodalinarum.	..	Chiralu	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	Shothukala,	Pulvelaga	Bilehuli	..	..
..	Sotikalla,	..	..	..	..
77 <i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i> ..	Kodikaral	..	..	..	..
78 <i>Flacourtia ramontchi</i> ..	Mullumukanchi.	..	Shemper	..	..
..	Katukula.	..	Mulluthotti,	..	..
..	Kothuvela.	..	Gajale.	..	..
79 <i>Flacourtia montana</i> ..	Chothakial.	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	Attak	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Pittosporaceae</i> (The Resin Seed family).					
80 <i>Pittosporum floribundum</i> .	Kattusampangi, Kanakamujam, Virusalavi.	..	Tammatta	..	..
81 <i>Pittosporum niphitense</i> .	..	..	Kuyinavu	..	..
82 <i>Pittosporum tetraspermum</i> .	Sunari	..	Kuyinavu	..	Cherry-orange.
<i>Polygalaceae</i> (The Milk Wort family).					
83 <i>Polygala arillata</i>	..	..	..	..	Nigherry milk wort.
84 <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> (<i>Xanthophyllum angustifolium</i>).	Muttalnarathal, Narathal.	..	..	Maddaku	..
<i>Portulacaceae</i> (The Purslane family).					
85 <i>Portulaca quadrifida</i>	Pasalai	..	..	..	..
<i>Tamaricaceae</i> (The Tamarisk family).					
86 <i>Tamarix gallica</i>	Kori	..	..	..	..
87 <i>Tamarix ericoides</i>	Athechavuku	..	..	..	..
<i>Hypericaceae</i> (The St. John's Wort family).					
88 <i>Hypericum mysorense</i>	..	..	Onnal	..	..
<i>Guttiferæ</i> (The Gamboge family).					
89 <i>Garcinia echinocarpa</i>	Malaipunna, Katakongu, Kambullipinni.	..	..	..	..
90 <i>Garcinia morella</i>	Makki	..	Ardala	Chigiri	Indian gamboge.
91 <i>Garcinia indica</i>	..	..	Murinahuli	Kodampuli	..
<i>Garcinia cambogia</i>					
92 <i>Garcinia cambogia</i>	Kodukapuli	..	Punarahuli, Mandahuli.	Mampulichi, Kodapuli.	..
93 <i>Garcinia transvitorica</i>	..	..	Devanahuli, Garigechuli.	Malampungu	..
94 <i>Garcinia tindoria</i> (<i>Garcinia zanthochymus</i>).	Makki	..	..	Anavaya	..
95 <i>Garcinia malabarica</i>	..	Pidatha	..	Kodampuli	..
96 <i>Garcinia spicata</i>	Surapinnai	..	Surigi	..	..
97 <i>Ochrocarpus longifolius</i>	..	..	Hollihonne, Kathonne, Shrihonne.	Cherupunna	..
98 <i>Calophyllum decipiens</i> (<i>Calophyllum voghtianum</i>).	..	..	Sathonne	Punna, Malampunna.	Poon.
99 <i>Calophyllum elatum</i> (<i>Calophyllum tomentosum</i>).	Kattupinnai, Pinnai	..	..	Punna	..
100 <i>Calophyllum trapezifolium</i> .	Srikonnai.	..	Surahonne	..	Bobbi, The Alexandrian laurel.
101 <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> .	Cherupinnai, Pinnai.	Ponna	..	Nangu, Churuli, Wayanavu, Vayala, Vaval	Measu, Iron wood.
102 <i>Mesua ferrea</i>	Nangu, Nangul, Nangul.	Nagakesari	Nagassampige.	Pulivayala	..
103 <i>Peciloneuron indicum</i>	Putbangali, Vazhala.	..	Balige	..	..
104 <i>Peciloneuron pauciflorum</i> .	Puthangali	..	..	..	..
<i>Ternstroemiaceae</i> (The Tea family).					
105 <i>Ternstroemia japonica</i>	..	..	Klamonu	..	..
106 <i>Eurya japonica</i>	..	..	Hulini, Mukkorone.	..	..
107 <i>Gortonia obtusa</i>	..	Theyyilai	Negatta	Ola	..
108 <i>Camellia thea</i>	..	..	Thesoppu	Chaya, Toyila.	Tea.

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Dipterocarpaceae</i> (The Indian Dammar family).					
109 <i>Dipterocarpus bourdillonii</i> .	Karanjili ..	..	Ennamara ..	Charatanjili .. Vella aiyini, Kappayini.	Black dammar, Wood oil tree
✓ 110 <i>Dipterocarpus indicus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
111 <i>Hopea parviflora</i> ..	Vellaikongu, Kongu.	..	Bogimara, Kiribogi, Kiribogi.	Irumbagam, Thambagam, Kambagam, Urippu.	Hopea of Malabar.
112 <i>Hopea scitptiana</i> (<i>Hopea ulabra</i>).	Ilapongu ..	..	Hiribogi ..	Irumbagam	Thingan.
✓ 113 <i>Shorea talura</i> ..	Kunggilam, Jalari.	Jalari ..	Jal, Jalada ..	Naithambagam	Lac tree.
114 <i>Shorea robusta</i> ..	..	Guggilam, Saluva.	..	..	Sal.
115 <i>Shorea tambuagala</i> ..	Thambagam ..	Thamba ..	..	..	..
116 <i>Balanocarpus erosa</i> ..	Karunkongu ..	..	..	..	..
117 <i>Balanocarpus utilis</i> ..	Karunkongu ..	..	..	..	..
118 <i>Vatica chinensis</i> (<i>Vatica roxburghiana</i>).	Vellapayini ..	..	Uggalu-dhupa.	Vellapayini, Adakkapayini.	..
119 <i>Vateria indica</i> ..	Vellaikundrikam ..	..	Dhupa ..	Vellapayini, Pandam.	Vellapiney, Indian copal.
120 <i>Vateria macrocarpa</i> ..	..	..	..	Vellapayini ..	..
<i>Malvaceae</i> (The Mallow family, the Silk Cotton family).					
121 <i>Abutilon indicum</i> ..	Thuthi ..	Thuthi ..	Tutti gida ..	..	..
122 <i>Urena lobata</i> ..	Ottatti ..	Pedabenda ..	Otte ..	Uram ..	..
123 <i>Pavonia zeylanica</i> ..	Vendai, ..	Karubenda ..	Aututogari ..	..	..
124 <i>Kydia calycina</i> ..	Vatakannu, Pula, Bendi.	Kondapathi.	Bende ..	Velnkku, Venda.	..
..					
125 <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> ..	Nirparuthi ..	Kondagogu ..	..	..	..
126 <i>Hibiscus plantasiolius</i> (<i>Hibiscus Collinus</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
127 <i>Hibiscus lampas</i> (<i>Thepesia lampas</i>).	Kattaparuthi ..	Papidi ..	Turuve, Kilankol.	..	..
128 <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i> ..	Chembarithil ..	Dasanipu ..	Dasagida ..	..	Shee flower.
129 <i>Bombax malabaricum</i> ..	Elavamaram, Mullavu, Ilavu, Nalavelam, Pula.	Burugu, Burugu.	Burga, Pula.	Pula, Elavam.	Red silk cotton tree.
130 <i>Bombax insignis</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
131 <i>Eriodendron pentandrum</i> (<i>Eriodendron anfractu- osum</i>).	Kallivu .. Ungamaram, Panjimararam, Ilavam.	..	..	..	Didu. White silk cotton tree.
132 <i>Thepesia populnea</i> ..	Puvaram, Puvaram.	Gangaregu, Gangaravi.	Havarasi ..	..	Portia tree.
133 <i>Cullenia excelsa</i> ..	Vedipila, Karavi, Karayini.	..	..	Mullachakka, Vedipila, Chakkamullan.	Karani, Wild durian.
134 <i>Gossypium arboreum</i> ..	Paruthi ..	Prathithi, Doodhi.	..	..	Indian cotton.
135 <i>Adansonia digitata</i> ..	Annipuliyam, muram.	..	..	..	Baobab tree.
<i>Sterculiaceae</i> (The Chocolate family).					
136 <i>Hortiera littoralis</i> ..	Chomuntri, Kannady Iad.	..	..	..	Sundri, Look- ing glass tree.
137 <i>Hortiera papilio</i> ..	Sandalunnu, Chokla.	..	..	Chokla ..	Sundri.

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Sterculiaceae</i> (The Chocolate family)—cont.					
138 <i>Ptergota alata</i> (<i>Sterculia alata</i>).	Anaithondi ..	..	..	Poola, Anathondi.	..
139 <i>Sterculia fruticosa</i> ..	..	..	Kudregolt, Penari.	Thondi.	..
140 <i>Sterculia urens</i> ..	..	Yerrapoliki ..	Kempudale ..	Ananar, Vakka.	..
141 <i>Sterculia villosa</i> ..	..	Kottathanku, Muruchan, Vakkannar, Ananar.	Kummaripoliki.	..	Elephant rope tree.
142 <i>Sterculia populifolia</i>	..	..	..	..	..
143 <i>Sterculia guttata</i> ..	..	Delibuda ..	..	Kavalan, Thondi.	..
144 <i>Sterculia balanghas</i>	..	..	Kudregonatte, Kampirike.	Kavalan, Malamparathi.	..
145 <i>Firmiana colorata</i>	..	..	..	..	..
146 <i>Holoptelea isora</i> ..	..	Karaka ..	..	..	..
..	..	Gubathada, Pedda, shamala, Adavicham- anthi.	Karurimara ..	..	..
..	..	Valambiri, Edampuri, Karuvai, Kasavu, Vattachi.	..	..	..
147 <i>Pterospermum reticulatum</i> .	Mulipolavu ..	..	..	..	..
148 <i>Pterospermum obtusifolium</i> .	Mulipolavu ..	..	..	..	..
149 <i>Pterospermum heyneanum</i> .	Udupai ..	Thada, Tada.	..	..	..
150 <i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i> (<i>Pterospermum glabrescens</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
151 <i>Pterospermum rubiginosum</i> .	Chittalaipolavu, Chinnapolavu.	..	..	..	..
152 <i>Pterospermum suberifolium</i> .	Polavu, Senolugu, Muravankal.	Thada, Loluga.	..	..	..
153 <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> .	Thadayanaram.	..	..	..	..
154 <i>Eriodena quinquelocularis</i> .	Vatta unam ..	..	..	..	..
155 <i>Eriodena hookeriana</i> ..	Uduppai, Thuchi.	Narbotku ..	Goomchi, Katale.	..	..
156 <i>Eriodena stocksii</i>	..	..	..	..	..
157 <i>Melochia umbellata</i> (<i>Melochia velutina</i>).	Sidalyuduppal.	..	..	..	..
158 <i>Guazuma tomentosa</i>	Thennaram, Thennuchi- maram.	Rudraksha ..	Bettadatutti ..	Kanakathia ..	..
159 <i>Leptonychia moacurroides</i> .	..	..	Rudrakshi ..	..	Bastard cedar.
160 <i>Kleinohofia hospita</i>	Punaltekku ..	..	..	..	..
161 <i>Abroma augusta</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
162 <i>Grewia betulifolia</i> (<i>Grewia populifolia</i>).	Acchu ..	..	..	..	..
163 <i>Grewia rhamnifolia</i> (<i>Grewia ortetalis</i>).	Andikulal, Punalpuduku.	..	Udippaballe ..	..	..
164 <i>Grewia wightiana</i> (<i>Grewia bracteata</i>).	Sirukadalai ..	..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Tiliaceæ</i> (The Linden or Jute family)—cont.					
165 <i>Grewia disperma</i> (<i>Grewia levigata</i>).	Anakkattimaram, Narathal.	Thegalle ..	Javanigalle ..	..	..
166 <i>Grewia rohiâ</i> ..	..	Jana ..	..	..	..
167 <i>Grewia damine</i> (<i>Grewia saltifolia</i>).	..	Chittijana ..	..	..	..
✓ 168 <i>Grewia titicofolia</i> ..	Thadachi, Thadasu, Chadachi, Velacka, Vatcal unnu, Vallakunnu, Sirelakunnu, Uduppa.	Peddajana, .. Thada, Jana ..	Thadasalu, Buttele, ..	Chadachi ..	Dhaman.
169 <i>Grewia rotundifolia</i> (<i>Grewia orbiculata</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
170 <i>Grewia subinaequalis</i> (<i>Grewia asiatica</i>).	Palica ..	Do. ..	Buttiyudipe ..	..	..
171 <i>Grewia villosa</i> ..	..	..	Sannaudipe, Gurukale.	..	..
172 <i>Grewia aspera</i> (<i>Grewia dentatifolia</i>).	..	Peddatariki ..	..	..	..
173 <i>Grewia hirsuta</i> ..	Kalunnu, Tavidu.	Chitti jana ..	Udipe, Dadachelu, Gandaudipe, Chikkudipe.	..	..
174 <i>Grewia flavescens</i> (<i>Grewia pilosa</i>).	Katichilli ..	..	..	..	..
175 <i>Grewia scabrophylla</i> ..	Punapuduku.	..	Katukadilli ..	..	..
176 <i>Triumfetta p. osa</i> ..	..	Tigebenda ..	..	..	..

177 <i>Corchorus obtorus</i> ..	Sanal ..	Janumu ..	..	..	Jute plant. Triconalee wood.
178 <i>Berya annovilla</i> ..	Triconamalai- maram.	..	..	..	..
<i>Elæocarpaceæ</i> (The Rudraksh family).					
179 <i>Elæocarpus serratus</i> ..	Karal, Karamaram, Olakkarai.	..	..	Rudraksham, Kaarnavu.	Wild olive.
180 <i>Elæocarpus oblongus</i> ..	Attangottai, Kattakarai, Athankottai.	..	Bikki ..	Kattakarai, Rudraksham, Varali. Rudraksham.	..
181 <i>Elæocarpus munroii</i> (<i>Monocera munroii</i>).	..	..	Naribikki, Kalibikki.	..	..
182 <i>Elæocarpus ferrugineus</i> (<i>Monocera ferruginea</i>).	..	..	Solabikki ..	..	..
183 <i>Elæocarpus tuberculatus</i> (<i>Monocera tuberculata</i>).	Pathrachi, Malampinnai, Rudracham.	..	Kadambola ..	Rudraksham, Badraksham.	..
184 <i>Elæocarpus venustus</i> (<i>Elæocarpus monocera</i>).	Tamarai ..	..	..	..	..
185 <i>Elæocarpus amoenus</i> ..	Nagarai narul.	..	Amukarai, Marata, Kurumani.	..	..
186 <i>Eriocarpus nimmoanus</i> .	..	..	Kattu bendi, Jungli bendi.	..	..
<i>Linacæ</i> (The Flax family).					
187 <i>Hugonia mystax</i> ..	Modrakodi, Kodivirai, Modirakanni.	Kakibira, Ungaralapedmi.	Mullankode ..	Modirakanni ..	..
188 <i>Erythroxylon monogyneum</i> .	Semullicham, Shemmunna, Shemanathi.	Devadaru, Gaderi.	Jivadali, Jeeenthali, Ramanchi.	Chemmana ..	Bastard sandal.

14 LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT TREES, ETC.

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Malpighiaceae</i> (The Malpighia family).					
189 <i>Hiptage madabota</i>	.. Karpakkukodi, Karurikothelai, Yennalakodi, Kalarai.	..	Pikigisam, Adharagan-chiambu.	..	..
<i>Zygophyllaceae</i> (The Bean Caper family).					
190 <i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	.. Nerenjimullu, Palleru.	Sannaneggilugida.	Nerinjimullu.	..	..
<i>Geraniaceae</i> (Geranium family, Balsam family).					
191 <i>Acerifolia carambola</i>	.. Tamarathai	..	Komarakmara.	..	..
192 <i>Acerifolia bilimbi</i>	.. Pulichai	..	..	..	.. Bilimbi.
<i>Rutaceae</i> (The Orange family, the Rue family).					
193 <i>Ecodia lunur ankenda</i> (<i>Ecodia roxburghiana</i>).	Kattushanagani, Kattuchampakam.	..	..	Kanali	..
194 <i>Melicope indica</i>	..	Kondakasimi.	Jimmi	..	..
195 <i>Zanthoxylum adatum</i>	..	Rijayi	..	..	..
196 <i>Zanthoxylum oradifolium</i>	..	Rheta	Shettiga Jummuna.	..	..
197 <i>Zanthoxylum tetraspermum</i>	.. Mulliam.	Kattunurukku.	Kadumenasu, Aremupa.	Achumullu, Mulliam.	Indian prickly ash.
198 <i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i>	..	Milagheharanai, Katakumilagu, Mirapakandra, Mileranai.	Kadumenasu, Mullumastige.	..	..
199 <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>).	..	..	..	..	..

WITH THEIR LOCAL NAMES

15

200 <i>Vepitis bilocularis</i> (<i>Toddalia bilocularis</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
201 <i>Acronyctia laurifolia</i>	Vidukanalai	..	..	Mootanari.	..
202 <i>Chlorozizion serotena</i>	Ponasu, Arinarai, Vainaram, Vatunari.	Billy, Billudu.	Huragalu	..	.. East Indian satin wood.
203 <i>Glycosmis cochinchinensis</i> (<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>).	Anam, Kolapanai, Konli.	Gonji, Golugu.	Jangamma, Otanadika, Guruvade.	Panal	..
204 <i>Micromelum pubescens</i> .	Kagaveppilai	..	..	Kattukaru-veppu.	..
205 <i>Clausena indica</i>	.. Nana	..	..	Potti	..
206 <i>Clausena willdenovii</i>	Kattukaru-veppilai, Pothi, Kattuveppilai.	..	..	..	..
207 <i>Murraya exotica</i>	..	Kattukaru-veppilai.	Angarakina	Kattukaru-veppu.	China box.
208 <i>Murraya konigii</i>	..	Karepaku Karuveppaku.	Karibevu	Karuveppilai	.. Curry leaf plant.
209 <i>Triphasia aurantiola</i> (<i>Triphasia trifoliata</i>).	..	Torivelaga, Nallamunukudu.	..	..	..
210 <i>Limonia dalu</i>	..	Adavimunaga, Munukudu.	Aranamulla, Kadubella.	..	..
211 <i>Limonia crenulata</i> (<i>Limonia acidissima</i>).	..	Kattuchelmalai, Narivala, Magavilvam, Nalvala.	..	Nilanaragam.	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Rutaceæ</i> (The Orange family, the Rue family)—cont.					
212 <i>Paranigella monophylla</i> .	Elumicham ..	..	Kadkanchi ..	..	..
213 <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> ..	Kattumelichadi, Kandudi, Malamandadi, Malamandadi.	Adivimuna ..	Kadumbai, Kadumbai, Kadumbai.	..	..
214 <i>Atalantia racemosa</i> ..	Naivella, Kuranga.	..	..	Malanaragam.	..
215 <i>Atalantia ceylanica</i> ..	Kanavari, Peykkirundu.	..	..	..	..
216 <i>Atalantia missionis</i> ..	Kattumaradadi, Kurundu.	..	..	..	..
217 <i>Feronia elephantum</i> ..	Vila, Velan, Vilam.	Velaga ..	Beladumara, Beladumara.	Manka ..	Wood apple.
218 <i>Aegle marmelos</i> ..	Vilvam, Bilva.	Bilva, Maredu, Maredu.	Bilvapatre ..	Koovalam ..	Bael tree.
219 <i>Citrus medica</i> ..	Elumicha ..	Nimma ..	Madavala ..	Kaipanaragam.	Citron, Wild lemon.
220 <i>Citrus aurantium</i> ..	Narangam ..	Kitchili, Narangamu.	Kittale ..	Madurana- nagam.	Orange.
221 <i>Citrus decurva</i> ..	Pombalimas ..	Chakkothera ..	Sakotti ..	Kambofinaragam.	Pamelo.
222 <i>Rita graveolens</i> ..	Aruvadan ..	..	Havumanjina- gida.	..	Common rue.
<i>Sinuarabaceæ</i> (The Quassia family).					
223 <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> ..	Pimaram, Pinar.	Peddamanu.	Peetherai ..	Peenari ..	..
224 <i>Ailanthus malabarica</i> ..	Mattipal ..	..	..	Mattipal, Perumaram.	..
225 <i>Santalum indicum</i> ..	Nanchundan, Toruvattu.	Gara ..	Ingulukke ..	Karugota ..	..
226 <i>Balanites roxburghii</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Ochnaceæ</i> (The Ochna family).					
227 <i>Ochna squarrosa</i> ..	Kalkuruvu ..	Kukkamovi ..	Mudamara ..	..	..
228 <i>Ochna heptena</i> ..	Parathakonnai ..	..	..	Chilmbi ..	..
229 <i>Ochna stricta</i> ..	Ramanchi ..	..	..	Chavakambu ..	..
230 <i>Boswellia serrata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
✓ 231 <i>Boswellia glabra</i> ..	Kungilam, Dhupam, Kulkili.	Guggilam, Amduga.	Dhupadamara.	Kundurukka- marum.	Salai, White dammar.
232 <i>Garuga pinnata</i> ..	Karuvembu, Arumelli.	Garugu ..	Garge, Arumelli, Godde, Kadambatte, Benda.	Annakara ..	..
233 <i>Commiphora berryi</i> ..	Mulkiluvai ..	..	..	..	..
234 <i>Commiphora caudata</i> ..	Pachakiluvai, Malankiluvai, Kiluvai.	Kondaregu, Kondamamudi.	Assaru, Aswal.	..	..
235 <i>Pradum serratum</i> ..	Kungilam ..	Chitre ..	..	..	Indian red pear.
✓ 236 <i>Canarium strictum</i> ..	Karunkun- giam.	..	Mauda-Dhup ..	Karunkun- giam, Pancham, Kundrikam.	Black dammar.
237 <i>Canarium comynne</i> ..	..	..	Shambrani ..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamul.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Meliaceæ</i> (The Mahogany family).					
238 <i>Melia azadirach</i> ..	Malavembu ..	Thurakavapa.	Kadovu ..	Kattuveppu ..	Persian lilac.
239 <i>Melia couparita</i> (Melia dubia) ..	Malavembu, Massavappu.	Munnuthi-karaka.	Hebbavu ..	Kattuveppu ..	Malabar neem wood.
240 <i>Cipadessa borjifera</i> (Cipadessa borjensis).	Savattuchedi ..	Chetuvira ..	Sidugoli, Adugege.	..	..
241 <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Melia azadirachta).	Veppam ..	Vepa ..	Bevu, Bevana.	Veppu ..	Neem, Margosa tree.
242 <i>Dyospyros tenebrosa</i> ..	Chinnagil, Adathalai.	..	Agil ..	..	..
243 <i>Dyospyros ebenoides</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
244 <i>Dyospyros ficiformis</i> (Dyospyros m. piperum).	..	..	..	..	..
245 <i>Dyospyros malabaricum</i> ..	Vellagil ..	..	..	Karagil ..	..
246 <i>Aglaia rosea</i> ..	Chokla ..	..	..	Vellagil Karagil ..	White cedar.
247 <i>Aglaia oxburghiana</i> var. <i>oxburghiana</i> .	Vegulachokila.	..	..	..	..
248 <i>Aglaia mirtiflora</i> var. <i>pitrandensis</i> .	Pira mattipala.	..	..	Poonjara ..	..
249 <i>Aglaia mirtiflora</i> var. <i>pitrandensis</i> .	Vellakongu, Veugul.	..	Mullumuttuga.	Karagil. ..	..
250 <i>Amora laevi</i> ..	..	..	Madrasada ..	..	..
251 <i>Amora canarana</i> ..	Karagil ..	..	..	..	..
252 <i>Amora canarana</i> ..	Santhanaviri ..	..	..	Chinnagil ..	..
253 <i>Wateria piceata</i> (Wateria ferruginea).	Valsura ..	..	..	Perhapicha ..	..
254 <i>Hegema triflora</i> ..	Karalkaru-vilangam.	..	..	Karukkati ..	..
255 <i>Besleria indica</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
256 <i>Besleria simplicifolia</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
257 <i>Xylocarpus obovatus</i> (Carpapa malaccensis).	Kandalanga, Somputthiri, Somputthal, Valsurala, chokki.	..	..	..	Kyana.
258 <i>Sorimida ferriflora</i> ..	..	Soml ..	Some ..	..	Indian red wood.
259 <i>Chlorasia tabularis</i> ..	Madagritrambu, Vellavembu, Agil.	..	Uruli, Paruli ..	Chuvannagil ..	Chickcrassy, Chittagong wood.
260 <i>Cedrela toona</i> ..	Madagritrambu, Vellavembu, Agil, Santhana-Ventlu, Karuvalli.	Gallimannu ..	..	Chuvannagil ..	Toon.
261 <i>Suicidenia malagani</i> ..	..	..	..	Cherlamahogany.	Mahogany.
262 <i>Suicidenia macrophylla</i> ..	..	..	..	Mahogany ..	..
<i>Dichapetalaceæ</i> .					
263 <i>Dichapetalum gelonioides</i> (Chailletia gelonioides).	..	..	..	Kill ..	..
<i>Oleaceæ</i> (The Olax family).					
264 <i>Ximenesia americana</i> ..	Kadal ..	Billa ..	..	..	..
265 <i>Olax saunders</i> ..	Kadalranchi ..	Kurpodur, Tigenaku, Tigenakkeri ..	Karru ..	..	..
266 <i>Olax wightiana</i> ..	..	..	Karadyake ..	..	..
267 <i>Strombosia ceylanica</i> ..	..	..	..	Kalavarai, Kalkadamba.	..
268 <i>Anacostia densiflora</i> ..	Kalmukkam.	..	..	..	..
<i>Opiliaceæ</i> (The Hop-cherry family).					
269 <i>Opilia amentacea</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
270 <i>Candora thedii</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Icacinaceæ</i> (The False Holly family).					
271 <i>Gomphandra polymorpha</i> in part.	Kambuli	..	..	..	..
272 <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> (<i>Gomphandra polymorpha</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
273 <i>Andræa benthamiana</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
274 <i>Mappia tomentosa</i> ..	Shenbagam	..	..	..	..
275 <i>Mappia fetida</i> ..	Arali ..	..	Peenari	..	..
<i>Aquifoliaceæ</i> (The Holly family).					
276 <i>Ilex malabarica</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
277 <i>Ilex wightiana</i> ..	Yellodai	..	Hurulu	..	..
278 <i>Ilex garhneriana</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
279 <i>Ilex denticulata</i> ..	..	..	Thudai	..	..
<i>Celastraceæ</i> (The Spindle tree family).					
280 <i>Euonymus indicus</i> ..	..	Nalakakidi	..	..	Spindle tree.
281 <i>Euonymus crenulatus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
282 <i>Euonymus dichotomus</i> ..	Vini	..	..	..	..
283 <i>Euonymus angulatus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
284 <i>Euonymus serratifolius</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
285 <i>Glyptopetalum zeylanicum</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
286 <i>Glyptopetalum grandiflorum</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
287 <i>Lophopetalum wightianum</i> .	Venkottai	..	Billipalai	Venkotta	Banati.
288 <i>Microtropis wallichiana</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
289 <i>Microtropis ramiflora</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
290 <i>Microtropis densiflora</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
291 <i>Microtropis ovalifolia</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Hippocrateæ</i> .					
292 <i>Kurrinia indica</i> (<i>Kurrinia bipartita</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
293 <i>Celastrus paniculata</i> ..	Manjakadi	Danthi	Gavanagorge	..	..
294 <i>Gymnosporia montana</i> ..	Kattangi	Chinni	Tandras	..	..
295 <i>Gymnosporia ovata</i> ..	..	Danthi	Tandrisi	..	..
296 <i>Gymnosporia emarginata</i> .	..	Kuntichintha	..	..	..
297 <i>Pleurostylia wightii</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
298 <i>Elæodendron glaucum</i> ..	Karikuvagai, Vellulanai, Gettisaranai, Kannimaramam, Karukuvu, Keeri, Voeri.	Nerdi, Neridi, Nerinja, Bhuthankusam.	Kannurmara, Mookurichi, Kannure.	Karuntraka	..
299 <i>Kokoona zeylanica</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
300 <i>Hippocratea arnotiana</i> ..	Malaimuni, Morsakodi.	..	Matheribilu	..	..
301 <i>Hippocratea indica</i> ..	Olanakodi, Morsarakodi.	..	..	..	..
302 <i>Salacia oblonga</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
303 <i>Ventilago calyculata</i> ..	Surul, Vembadam.	..	..	..	..
304 <i>Ventilago madagaspatana</i> .	Vembadam	Surabhi	Kabbilu, Athala, Malaimittala.	Vembadam	..
305 <i>Zizyphus j-juba</i> ..	Elandai	Regu	Elachi	Elantha	Jujube.
306 <i>Zizyphus numm-laria</i> ..	Narielandai	Nelaregu	..	..	..
307 <i>Zizyphus trinervia</i> (<i>Zizyphus glabrata</i>).	Kottalandalai, Karikattai, Karuvatta.	..	Karukattaimara	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Rhamnaceæ</i> (The Buck Thorn family or the Jujube family)—cont.					
308 <i>Zizyphus amolpha</i>	Churaimulla, Pulichal.	Pariki ..	Soorimullu ..	Churi Thodali	..
309 <i>Zizyphus xylopyrus</i>	Kottai Elandal, Kottai, Mukkottai.	Gotti, Gotiki ..	Gotte ..	Kottamullu ..	..
310 <i>Zizyphus horrida</i>	Naricandal ..	Gotika ..	Ashnagotte-mullu, Kottamulla.	Atukotta ..	..
311 <i>Zizyphus rugosa</i>	Kattilandal ..	..	..	..	..
312 <i>Rhamnus viridius</i> (<i>Rhamnus daluricus</i> var. <i>hirsutus</i>);	..	..	..	..	..
313 <i>Rhamnus wightii</i>	Peypulla	..	..	..	Buckthorn.
314 <i>Seetia nigra</i> (<i>Seetia latra</i>).	Kokkimulla, Thoratti.	Gariki ..	Badisulle, Kuradi.	..	..
315 <i>Sapota parviflora</i> (<i>Sapota oppositifolia</i>).	..	Manuclanrabi, Sippoda.	Uli ..	..	..
316 <i>Cotubrina asiatica</i>	Mayrmanikan, Vira.	..	..	..	..
<i>Vitaceæ</i> (The Vine family).					
317 <i>Vitis vinifera</i>	Dhrakshai	Dhraksha ..	Dhrakshi ..	Dhrakshai ..	Grape vine.
318 <i>Ampelocissus latifolia</i>	Kattukodimundi.	..	..	..	..
319 <i>Ampelocissus arnotiana</i> (<i>Vitis latia</i>).	..	..	Narale, Narande.	..	..
320 <i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> (<i>Vitis quadrangularis</i>).	Perandal, Puralal.	Nalleru ..	Sundubali ..	Changala-paranda.	..
321 <i>Cissus adida</i> (<i>Vitis pedata</i>).	..	Nallatige ..	Kondage ..	..	..
325 <i>Leea sambucina</i> ..	..	Nekku ..	Andlu ..	Nyeru Nianangu.	..
<i>Slaphyleaceæ</i> .					
326 <i>Turpinia nepalensis</i> (<i>Turpinia pomifera</i>).	Nila ..	..	Nila ..	Pambuvelti ..	..
<i>Sapindaceæ</i> (The Soapnut family).					
327 <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> .	Modakethan	Buddakakkira.	Erumballi ..	Ulna ..	Heart seed.
328 <i>Albiphysa serratus</i> (<i>Albiphysa cobb</i>).	Srusalle, Perakudikal.	..	Sidalsale ..	..	..
329 <i>Lepanthes tetraphylla</i>	Kubamathi, Nigota.	Korivi ..	..	..	..
330 <i>Lepanthes deflexa</i> (<i>Hemiprosia canescens</i>).	Kollinavuv, Kollajuna.	..	..	..	..
331 <i>Erioglossum rufiphiatum</i> (<i>Erioglossum carye</i>).	Manipungan ..	..	..	..	..
332 <i>Schleichera trijuga</i>	Puvam, Puvathi, Pumarathi, Karanachi, Pollich.	Pulusari, Busi.	Sagade ..	Puvam ..	Kusum, Ceylon oak.
333 <i>Filicium decipiens</i>	..	..	..	Nirolli, Kattunelli.	..
334 <i>Sapindus laurifolius</i> (<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>).	Puchankottai, Kavadiungal.	Kunkudu ..	..	Uruangi ..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
335 <i>Sapindus emarginatus</i> (<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>).	Nalkottai, Pucha, Buntjikottai, Puvankottai.	<i>Sapindaceæ</i> (The Soapnut family)—cont. Kunkudu ..	.. Arahkai, Andala, Puchakotte.	Uruangi ..	Soapnut.
336 <i>Aphania bifoliolata</i>	..	..	..	..	..
337 <i>Nephetium longana</i>	Shempavan, Katupuvan.	..	Kanakindeli ..	Sholapuvam, Kalpuvum, Pavirimulei, Unatharavi ..	Logan tree.
338 <i>Nephetium stipulaceum</i>	..	..	..	..	..
339 <i>Harputia eupanioides</i> (<i>Harputia imbricata</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
340 <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	Virali	Bandhari, Bandedu.	Bandare ..	..	..
341 <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>	Cembavu, Kallavi.	<i>Sabiaceæ</i> (The Honey-sweet family).	..	Kallavi ..	..
342 <i>Meliosma wightii</i>	Tode	..	Tode, Metta	..	..
343 <i>Meliosma arnotiana</i>	Hulimakai, Kusavi.	..	Hulimukki ..	Kallavi ..	..
344 <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> (<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>).	Sarajapurpu, Modana, Kodamankattu-narani.	<i>Anacardiaceæ</i> (The Mango family).	.. Murskali, Nurchilla.	Cheru ..	..
345 <i>Buchanania lanceolata</i>	Modunali, Sarapurpu.	Pandjaruga ..	..	Malamavu ..	..
346 <i>Buchanania angustifolia</i>	Kattuma, Mudna.	Sara ..	..	Cheru ..	Cuddapah almond.
347 <i>Mangifera indica</i>	Mamaram	Mamidi	Mavinamara	Mavu	Mango.
348 <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> .	Munthri, Andmanakottai.	Jidmamidi ..	Tarukgeru ..	Parangimavu, Kappalavu, Chenkurumuchi, Thodappai.	Cashewnut.
349 <i>Gluta travancorica</i>	..	..	..	Ambazha ..	Gluta, Tinne-velly red-wood, Indian plum.
350 <i>Spondias mangifera</i> (<i>Spondias pinnata</i>).	Katambalam, Katumavu, Mampullichi, Kolamma.	Kondanamiddi, Adavimamidi.	Murthiga, Kadambatte, Ambatta.	..	..
351 <i>Spondias acuminata</i>	Marina,	..	Kattambate ..	..	..
352 <i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Mayfrangai.	..	..	..	..
353 <i>Senecarpus indica</i>	Kadalmirichi, Odliyamaram, Kakausil, Anakkai.	Busi ..	..	..	..
354 <i>Psidium oleosa</i>	..	Gumpini ..	Geru ..	Amakera, Udi, Kalayam.	Jhingan.
355 <i>Otina wootii</i> (<i>Lanea grandis</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
356 <i>Rhus mysorensis</i>	Chippamaram, Sapulia	Sitha ..	..	..	..
357 <i>Nothopogon colebrookiana</i> .	Sorapalai ..	Jidi ..	Geru ..	Ma-cheru Chera ..	Marking nut.
358 <i>Senecarpus anacardium</i> .	Serankottai, Shenkottai.	..	..	..	..
359 <i>Senecarpus travancorica</i> .	Kattushenkottai.	..	..	Avukaram ..	..
360 <i>Holigarna arnotiana</i> (<i>Holigarna longifolia</i>).	Kattucheral, Karunkarai.	..	Hologeru ..	Nalcheru ..	Black varnish tree of Malabar.
361 <i>Holigarna grahamii</i>	..	..	..	..	..
362 <i>Moringa oleifera</i> (<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>).	Murugai ..	<i>Moringaceæ</i> (The Horse Radish family).	..	..	..
363 <i>Moringa concanensis</i>	Karimurungai, Advimunaga ..	Munaga ..	Nugge ..	Muringa ..	Drum stick or horse radish.
	Kattamurungai.	Do.	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
CALYCIFLOREÆ.					
<i>Connaraceæ</i> (The Navel Wort family).					
364 <i>Rourea santaloides</i>	..	Chettupulukodi.	..	Kurjel	..
365 <i>Connarus novocarpus</i>	..	..	Torolakka	Nakuriel	..
366 <i>Ellipanthus thwaitesii</i>	..	..	..	Padappan	..
<i>Leguminosæ—Papilionatæ</i> (The Pea family).					
367 <i>Crotalaria laevigata</i>	..	..	Doddabagukaddi.	Katturakku	..
368 <i>Indigofera aspalathoides</i> .	..	..	Marali	..	..
369 <i>Indigofera oblongifolia</i> (Indigofera paucifolia).	..	..	..	..	..
370 <i>Indigofera parviflora</i>	..	Bapanga	..	..	..
371 <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	..	Nili	..	..	..
372 <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	..	Sirali	Nili	..	..
373 <i>Indigofera mýserensis</i>	..	Kondavempali.	..	Amari	Indigo plant.
374 <i>Mundulea suberosa</i>	..	Verribilli	Bonachigida	..	..
375 <i>Tephrosia wynaadenis</i>	..	Kattukokku.	..	..	..
376 <i>Tephrosia candida</i>	..	..	..	..	..
377 <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	..	Vempali	..	Boga	..
378 <i>Mulledia auriculata</i>	..	Kondatangedutige.	Enpali	Vallimuritali	..
379 <i>Sebania aegyptiaca</i>	..	Somintha	..	..	..
380 <i>Sebania grandiflora</i>	..	..	..	..	..
381 <i>Aeschynomene aspera</i>	..	Avisi	..	..	..
382 <i>Ougeinia dalbergioides</i>	..	Jiluga	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	Vandanam, Chukkudu.	Kalbenga	..	Sandan.
..					
383 <i>Desmodium cephalodes</i>	..	Cittenta	Jenkaddi	..	..
384 <i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	..	Kondantinta	Nagatagare	..	..
385 <i>Desmodium gyrans</i>	..	..	..	..	..
386 <i>Abrus precatorius</i>	..	Gurumendi, Guruginja.	Guruganji	Kunni	Indian liquorice.
387 <i>Abrus pulchellus</i>	..	Kundumani, Kundumuthan, Kunni.	..	..	..
388 <i>Erythrina indica</i>	..	Vellakundumani.	..	..	..
389 <i>Erythrina stricta</i>	..	Baditha	Halyara, Warilpe.	Murukku	Coral tree.
390 <i>Erythrina suberosa</i> (Erythrina sublobata).	..	Mulmurukku.	..	Murukku	..
391 <i>Mucuna gigantea</i>	..	Mullumoduga.	..	Murukku	..
392 <i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	..	..	..	..	..
393 <i>Butea frondosa</i>	..	Deluganda	..	Nakorana	..
394 <i>Butea superba</i>	..	Moduga	Muthuga	Plas	Flame of the forest.
395 <i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	..	Thigamoduga.	Muthuginaballi.	..	..
396 <i>Spatholobus purpureus</i>	..	..	Muttanaballi	..	..
397 <i>Canavalia ensiformis</i>	..	..	..	..	..
398 <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i>	..	Tumbettankaya.	Tamategida	Athambu	Sword bean.
..	..	Dari, Gumidi.	..	Valavara	..
399 <i>Phaseolus mungo</i>	..	Pachapesu.	..	..	..
400 <i>Citroia ternatea</i>	..	Sankapushpam.	Pachahesaru	Serupayaru	Green gram.
..	..	..	..	Sankapushpam.	..
401 <i>Atylosia trinervia</i> (Atylosia candollei).	..	Kattuthovari.	Kadutogare	..	..
402 <i>Cajanus indicus</i>	..	..	..	..	..
403 <i>Flemingia chapparr</i>	..	Kandulu	Togari	Tuvayi	Dhall.
404 <i>Flemingia congesta</i>	..	Antinta	..	Botopolasi	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Leguminosae—Papilionatae (The Pea family)—cont.</i>					
405 <i>Dalbergia multiflora</i>	Viruvetti	Jittegi	Bidi.	Veetti, Ittl.	Indian rose wood.
406 <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>	Itti, Irupottu, Thodagathi, Tawadi.	Virugudu chava.	Bide, Karimbetti.	..	..
407 <i>Dalbergia sissooides</i>	..	..	Chelabeetti	Veetti	Malabar black wood.
408 <i>Dalbergia paniculata</i>	Porapatchalai, Adukuvagai, Painganni, Arivagai, Velluruval.	Pachari, Porlapachari.	Bitugadamara.	Pachalai	..
409 <i>Dalbergia lanceolaria</i>	Patchalai	Nagallapatchari.	Agara	Vellaveetti	..
410 <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	Sissoo	Yerra sandanam.	Raktha Chandana.	Raktha Chandanam.	Sissoo. Red sanders.
411 <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>	Chemnam	Yegi.	Honne, Bengai.	Venga	Bija Sal. kino tree.
412 <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Vengel	Kanuga	Houge	Ungu, Pongu.	Indian beech.
413 <i>Pongamia glabra</i>	Pungam.	Chirattaliboddu.	Halabettu, Handballi.	..	..
414 <i>Derris scandens</i>	Punai, Anakkelikodi.	Tige kanuga	..	Manjadi	..
415 <i>Derris pinnata</i> (<i>Derris tamarindifolia</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
416 <i>Sophora glauca</i>	Malai avari	..	Malai avarake.	..	..
417 <i>Sophora tofigitti</i>	Vimmi	Adivibili	..	..	..
418 <i>Sophora interrupta</i>	..	..	..	..	..
419 <i>Capurina aurea</i>	..	..	..	..	..
420 <i>Ormosia trasvancorica</i>	Malamanjadi	..	..	..	..

Leguminosae—Cesalpinoideae (The Senna family).

421 <i>Cesalpinia crista</i> (<i>Cesalpinia bonducella</i>).	Kalachikai	..	Gajiga	Kazhanji	Nicker plant.
422 <i>Cesalpinia juncifolia</i> (<i>Cesalpinia bondu</i>).	Kacuram	Gacha	Gajiga	Kalanel	..
423 <i>Cesalpinia mimosoides</i>	Pulinakka-gonral.	..	Shimulu, Ilimulu.	Timulu	..
424 <i>Cesalpinia sepiaria</i>	Putthadukki	Gooddakorinda.	Gajiga	Inna	Mysore thorn. Sappan wood.
425 <i>Cesalpinia sappan</i>	Sappan	..	Kenige	..	Peacock flower. Flower fence.
426 <i>Cesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	..	Pamidi tangudu.	..	..	Divi Divi, American sumae.
427 <i>Cesalpinia coriaria</i>	Inkimaram	Divi Divi	..	..	..
428 <i>Pterolobium indicum</i>	Karu Indu, Puli Indu, Indu.	Siki, Undra, Indrasi, Pariki.	Badubaku, Sundaimulu.	..	..
429 <i>Delonix elata</i> (<i>Poinciana elata</i>).	Vadamudukki.	Sunkesula	Sunkatti	..	..
430 <i>Delonix regia</i> (<i>Poinciana regia</i>).	Mayirkonral	Erraturavi, Peddatravai, Simatunna	Doddarast-nagandhi, Kodanelli	Alasippu	Gulmohr.
431 <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	..	..	Gajegablu	..	Jerusalem thorn.
432 <i>Wagetea spicata</i>	Malankonnai, Netrai.	..	..	Melaveppu, Narivenga, Karungodi.	Mundani, Shingle tree.
433 <i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i>	..	..	..	Konna	Indian laburnum.
434 <i>Cassia fistula</i>	Konrai.	Rela	Kakke, Konne.	..	..
435 <i>Cassia maritima</i>	Karunkonrai.	Rela	Kakke	..	..
436 <i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	Ponavarai	Kasinthu	..	..	..
437 <i>Cassia sophora</i>	Thagarai.	Pulditangedu.	..	..	..
438 <i>Cassia tora</i>	Oosthagarai.	Thantipu	Vanavarika, Tagai.	Takara	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Leguminosæ—Cæsalpinoideæ</i> (The Senna family)—cont.					
439 <i>Cassia laxigata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
440 <i>Cassia tomentosa</i> ..	Kattavarai ..	..	..	..	..
441 <i>Cassia auriculata</i> ..	Avaram ..	Tangedu ..	Avarikke ..	Avaram ..	Tanner's cassia.
442 <i>Cassia montana</i> ..	Malaiyavaram, Konnua-varam.	..	Malaiyavarikke.	..	..
443 <i>Cassia siamea</i> ..	Ponavarai, Manjakonnai, Simaiavarai, Sinnakonnai.	Sima tangedu.	..	..	..
444 <i>Cassia glauca</i> ..	Thagarai ..	..	Betadavare ..	..	..
445 <i>Cassia lanceolata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
446 <i>Cassia mimosoides</i> ..	..	Nelaponna ..	..	..	Senna plant.
447 <i>Cassia leschenaultiana</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
448 <i>Cassia bicapsularis</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
449 <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> ..	Athi ..	..	Karanasupu, Vana sampage gida.	Mandaram ..	..
450 <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> ..	Athi ..	Ari ..	Arclu, Mandara, Achilu.	Arambuli ..	..
451 <i>Bauhinia malabarica</i> ..	Mandarai, Vellathi.	..	Mandara, Kudugulu.	Mandaram ..	..
452 <i>Bauhinia retusa</i> ..	..	Goddari ..	..	..	..
453 <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> ..	Segappu-manchori.	Deva Kan-ghanamu.	..	..	..
454 <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> ..	Mandarai ..	Peddari ..	..	..	..
455 <i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> ..	Kattumandarai.	Addatiga, Madaputiga.	Anepadu ..	..	Platter leaves, Gigantic
456 <i>Bauhinia phanicea</i> ..	..	..	Kempayataballi.	..	..
457 <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> ..	Kokkumandarai.	Devakan-ghanamu.	Bilikancivala ..	Vellamandaram ..	..
458 <i>Bauhinia diphylla</i> ..	Akkikodi ..	..	Kadakolu ..	..	..
459 <i>Saraca indica</i> ..	Asoka ..	Asoka ..	Asoka ..	Asokam ..	Asoka.
460 <i>Tamarindus indica</i> ..	Puli.	Chinta ..	Hunaseмара.	Puli ..	Tamarind.
461 <i>Humboldtia unijuga</i> ..	Puliyamaram.	..	..	..	..
462 <i>Humboldtia brunonis</i> ..	..	Addatiga, Madapu.	..	..	..
463 <i>Humboldtia vahliana</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
464 <i>Hardwickia binata</i> ..	Acha, Karacha, Malalathi, Ura.	Yepl, Narayepl.	Karachu, Karacha.	Korathi, Acha ..	Anjan.
465 <i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> . (<i>Hardwickia pinnata</i>).	Kolavu ..	..	Yennamara ..	Chukkanna-payini.	Piney.
466 <i>Cynometra travancorica</i> .	Mukkanji ..	..	..	..	..
467 <i>Cynometra mimosoides</i> (<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>).	Naipudukan, Irappu ..	..	Kanaka ..	Irippa ..	..
<i>Leguminosæ—Mimosoideæ</i> (The Wattle family).					
468 <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i> (<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i>).	Irul ..	Kondatangedu.	Tirwa, Jambe.	Irul, Irumullu, Irupool.	Irul, Pyinkado.
469 <i>Entada scandens</i> ..	Cillu, Irikki ..	Gillatige ..	..	Kakkavalli ..	..
470 <i>denanthera aronina</i> ..	Anaikunrimani.	Bandiguruginja.	Manjadi ..	Manebadi ..	Red wood tree.
471 <i>Prosopis spicigera</i> ..	Vanni, Perambai.	Jammi ..	Kabanni ..	..	..
472 <i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> ..	Vedathalam, Vadathalai, Piodai.	Veluturu ..	Wadu warada.	..	..
473 <i>Leucaena glauca</i> ..	Nattu cavundal.	Kaniti ..	..	Takaranniram.	Lead tree.
474 <i>Mimosa pudica</i> ..	Thottalsurungi.	..	Thotutheramum.	Thottavadi.	Sensitive plant.
475 <i>Mimosa rubicaulis</i> ..	Kattu sikkai, Chembu.	Undrakampa ..	..	..	Bramble stalk.

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Leguminosæ—Mimosoideæ</i> (The Wattle family)—cont.					
476 <i>Acacia arabica</i> ..	Karuvai, ..	Nalla tumma	Karijali, ..	Karuvelum ..	Babul.
477 <i>Acacia farnesiana</i> ..	Karuvelam, ..	..	Gobli, ..	..	..
478 <i>Acacia planifrons</i> ..	Kadivel ..	..	Kasturigobli ..	..	Fragrant acacia.
..	Odai, ..	Godugujala ..	..	..	Umbrella thorn.
..	Sali, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Sithai, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Kodaivelam. ..	..	..	..	..
479 <i>Acacia eburnea</i> ..	Chilodai ..	..	..	..	..
480 <i>Acacia tomentosa</i> ..	Anaimalli ..	..	..	..	..
481 <i>Acacia leucophlœa</i> ..	Velvelam, ..	Tellathumma.	Nayibela ..	Velvelam ..	Panicled acacia.
482 <i>Acacia latronum</i> ..	Sarai, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Odasithai, ..	Burrajala, ..	Anagobli, ..	..	Robber thorn.
..	Anaimullu, ..	Buddajala.	Ottejale.	..	..
..	Kakkaodai. ..	..	..	..	..
483 <i>Acacia suma</i> ..	Mogalli, ..	Saratumma ..	Mugali ..	..	White barked acacia.
..	Celai. ..	..	..	..	Cutch.
484 <i>Acacia catechu</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
485 <i>Acacia sundra</i> ..	Karungali ..	Sundra ..	Kagzli, ..	..	..
..	..	..	Kacu, ..	..	..
486 <i>Acacia ferruginea</i> ..	Parambai, ..	Vannisundra ..	Banni ..	..	Kanti.
..	Karambai, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Simavelvel. ..	..	..	..	..
487 <i>Acacia lenticularis</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
488 <i>Acacia caesia</i> ..	Indu ..	Korinda ..	Antarike, ..	Inja ..	..
..	..	..	Barasige. ..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
489 <i>Acacia pennata</i> ..	Vellai Indu, ..	Gubakorinda ..	..	Malā Inja ..	..
..	Kattusikai. ..	..	..	..	..
490 <i>Acacia concinna</i> ..	Siyakayi ..	Shikayi ..	Sigeballi ..	Cheenikka ..	..
491 <i>Acacia senegal</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
492 <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Black wattle.

493 <i>Acacia dealbata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Silver wattle.
494 <i>Acacia decurrens</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Green wattle.
495 <i>Albizzia procera</i> ..	Velvagai ..	Tellachinduga, ..	Adhanji, ..	Vellavaka ..	White siris.
..	..	Tellachinta.	Salvagai.	..	..
496 <i>Albizzia odoratissima</i> ..	Karuvagai, ..	Chinduga, ..	Seledamara, ..	Karuvaka ..	Black siris.
..	Silavagai, ..	Ganara.	Chelavagai, ..	..	..
..	Bilkambi, ..	..	Kadubage.	..	..
..	Chittaleivagai. ..	..	..	..	..
497 <i>Albizzia lebbeck</i> ..	Vagai ..	Dirsinam ..	Bage ..	Vaka ..	Kokko, Siris
..	..	..	..	..	East Indian
498 <i>Albizzia thompsoni</i> ..	..	Kondala ..	..	..	Walnut.
499 <i>Albizzia amara</i> ..	Usil, Unjal, ..	Chigara, ..	Sujjalu ..	Varacchi ..	..
..	Thurinji. ..	Chikreni, ..	..	..	..
..	..	Nallaregu. ..	..	..	..
500 <i>Albizzia marginata</i> ..	Nir usil, ..	Bandichinduga. ..	Kalbage, ..	Pottuvaka ..	Sau tree.
..	(<i>Albizzia stipitata</i>). ..	..	Bettabage.	..	..
501 <i>Albizzia lophantha</i> ..	Pilivagai. ..	..	..	..	..
502 <i>Pithecolobium dulce</i> ..	Kodukapuli ..	Simachinta ..	Simachunise ..	..	Manilla
..	..	..	..	..	tamarind.
503 <i>Pithecolobium umbellatum</i> . ..	Iyamalai ..	..	..	..	..
504 <i>Pithecolobium subcoriaceum</i> ..	Mazhavagai ..	..	..	..	..
..	(<i>Pithecolobium anamallayanum</i>). ..	..	..	..	..
505 <i>Pithecolobium bigeminum</i> . ..	Kalpaku ..	..	..	Muthakolappan. ..	..
506 <i>Enterolobium saman</i> ..	Mazhamaram, ..	Nidarag- ..	..	..	Rain tree.
..	(<i>Pithecolobium saman</i>). ..	Thungumunji- ..	anneru. ..	..	..
..	..	maram. ..	..	..	..
507 <i>Inga cynometroides</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
508 <i>Parkia biglandulosa</i> ..	Mavukai ..	..	Sivalinga ..	..	..
509 <i>Peltophorum ferrugineum</i> . ..	Iyalvagai ..	Kondacinta ..	..	..	Rusty shield bearer.

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Rosaceæ</i> (The Rose family).					
510 <i>Parinarium indicum</i>	..	..	..	..	..
511 <i>Pygeum wightianum</i>	Attanarikongu, Muttaimari-kongu.	..	..	..	..
512 <i>Pygeum gardneri</i>	Kodalai	..	..	..	..
513 <i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	..	..	..	..	..
514 <i>Rubus niveus</i> (<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>).	Kolalindu	..	Komuli	..	Yellow bramble.
515 <i>Rubus racemosus</i>	..	..	..	..	..
516 <i>Rosa leschenaultiana</i>	..	..	..	..	Indian rasp- berry.
517 <i>Rosa damascena</i>	..	..	..	..	..
518 <i>Photinia lindleyana</i>	..	..	..	..	..
519 <i>Photinia notoniana</i>	..	..	..	..	..
520 <i>Cotoneaster buxifolia</i>	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Rhizophoraceæ</i> (The Mangrove family).					
521 <i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	Kandal	Kandla	Kandle	..	..
522 <i>Ceriops candolleana</i>	..	Gedera	..	..	..
523 <i>Kandelia rheedii</i>	Thuvarkandal.	..	Kandle	Ankandal	..
524 <i>Bruguiera conjugata</i> (<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i>).	..	Dhudluponna.	..	..	..
525 <i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i> (<i>Bruguiera caryophylloides</i>).	..	Vurula	..	..	..
526 <i>Carallia lucida</i>	Varanga	Karalli	..	Vankana	..
527 <i>Carallia integerrima</i>	Andimiriam	Do.	Andipunar	Varanga, Kara, Murukanhi-ram.	Manlawga, Indian oak.
528 <i>Weihia zeylanica</i>	Kanum	..	..	..	..
529 <i>Blepharistemma corymbosum</i> .	..	..	..	Nirkurunda	..

Combretaceæ (The Myrabolan family).

530 <i>Terminalia catappa</i>	Vathakottai, Natvadam.	Badam	..	Badam, Adamaram.	Indian almond.
531 <i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Thani, Thandri, Thandi.	Thandra, Thadi.	Thare, Thani	Thani	Bahera, Belleric myrabolan.
532 <i>Terminalia pallida</i>	..	Thellakaraka	..	..	..
533 <i>Terminalia chebula</i>	Kadukkai	Karaka	Aralaikai, Halle, Arili.	Kadukka	Gallnut.
534 <i>Terminalia travancorensis</i> .	Poikadukai	..	..	Kattukadukka.	..
535 <i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	Nirmaddi, Vellamaruthu, Kolamaruthu.	Thellamaddi	Bilimaddi, Nirmathi.	Vellilavu	..
536 <i>Terminalia coriacea</i>	..	Nallamaddi	..	..	..
537 <i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> (<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> var <i>typica</i>).	Karimarudu	Nallamaddi, Inumaddi, Maddi.	Banappu, Karimaddi.	Karumarudu, Thenpavu.	Laurel.
538 <i>Terminalia crenulata</i> (<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> var <i>crenulata</i>).	Karumaruthu.	..	..	Thenpavu	..
539 <i>Terminalia paniculata</i>	Pillamarudu, Pulavai, Adamarudu.	..	Honagalu	Pillamarudu, Pilavumarudu.	Kindal.
540 <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i>	Vekkali, Namai, Vellanagai.	Yelama, Chirumanu.	Bejjal	Vellanava	Axle wood.
541 <i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>	Namai	Pasi	..	..	Yon.
542 <i>Anogeissus pendula</i>	Naba, Naman.	..	..	..	..
543 <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i>	Pillani	Pottengi, Pippindatiga.	Enjarigekubsa.	Pullanji	..
544 <i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>	Thipparatthal	Thanduga, Kadivi.	..	Kadakandel	..
545 <i>Combretum decandrum</i>	..	Arikota, Bonthatiga.	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Combretaceae</i> (The Myrabolan family)—cont.					
546 <i>Combretum ovalifolium</i> ..	Odaikodi, Odankodi, Ennankodi, Vennangu- kodi.	Yedatiga, Vedala.	..	Pullani ..	..
<i>Myrtaceae</i> (The Myrtle family).					
547 <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> ..	Thavattukoyya.	..	Thavatte ..	..	Hill gooseberry of the Nilgiris.
548 <i>Psidium guajava</i> ..	Koyya	Jama	Jemaphalla ..	Alakkapazham.	Guava.
549 <i>Jambosa nunezii</i> (<i>Eugenia nunezii</i>).	Hambili ..	..	..	Nyaral ..	Jaman.
550 <i>Jambosa lata</i> (<i>Eugenia lata</i>).	..	..	Madle ..	..	Do.
551 <i>Jambosa hemisphaerica</i> (<i>Eugenia hemisphaerica</i>).	Vellai nyaral ..	..	Bennerale ..	Vennyara ..	Do.
552 <i>Jambosa vulgaris</i> (<i>Eugenia jambos</i>).	..	Gulabjama ..	Pannerale ..	Champa, Jampu.	Do.
553 <i>Syzygium arnottianum</i> (<i>Eugenia arnottiana</i>).	Naval, Nagai.	..	..	Vellanaval ..	Do.
554 <i>Syzygium wightianum</i> (<i>Eugenia wightiana</i>).	..	..	..	..	Do.
555 <i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i> (<i>Eugenia zeylanica</i>).	..	..	Kunnerale ..	Pula ..	Do.
556 <i>Syzygium montanum</i> (<i>Eugenia montana</i>).	..	..	Peeneralu ..	..	Do.
557 <i>Syzygium rubicundum</i> (<i>Eugenia rubicunda</i>).	Sirunaval ..	..	..	..	Do.
558 <i>Syzygium gardneri</i> (<i>Eugenia gardneri</i>).	Nirnaval ..	..	Billitirupa ..	Naval, Vellanaval.	Do.
559 <i>Syzygium caryophyllaeum</i> (<i>Eugenia caryophyllaea</i>).	..	..	..	Nyara ..	Do.
560 <i>Syzygium calophyllifolium</i> (<i>Eugenia calophyllifolia</i>).	Kurnainaval ..	..	..	..	Do.
561 <i>Syzygium alternifolium</i> (<i>Eugenia alternifolia</i>).	..	Moni, Movl.	..	..	Do.
562 <i>Syzygium malabaricum</i> (<i>Eugenia malabarica</i>).	..	..	..	Nare ..	Do.
563 <i>Syzygium operculatum</i> (<i>Eugenia operculata</i>).	..	..	..	Naral ..	Do.
564 <i>Syzygium jambolanum</i> (<i>Eugenia jambolana</i>).	Naga, Nava, Nagai, Naval.	Neredu ..	.. Nerula, Neeram.	Naval ..	Indian cherry.
565 <i>Eugenia floccosa</i> ..	..	..	Simenerale ..	..	Jaman.
566 <i>Eugenia jossinia</i> ..	Prantapalai ..	..	..	..	Do.
567 <i>Eugenia codyensis</i> ..	..	..	Kadjamba- nerale.	..	Do.
568 <i>Eugenia bracteata</i> ..	Kaya ..	Arivita ..	..	..	Do.
569 <i>Eugenia argentea</i> ..	Naval ..	..	..	..	Do.
570 <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> ..	Jambunaval ..	..	..	Nattujambalu.	Do.
571 <i>Metedoromyrtus wynaadensis</i> (<i>Eugenia wynaadensis</i>).	..	..	..	..	Do.
572 <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> ..	Karpuramaram.	..	..	..	Blue gum.
573 <i>Eucalyptus pillularis</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Black butt.
574 <i>Eucalyptus punctata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Grey gum, Leather jacket.
575 <i>Eucalyptus eugenoides</i> ..	..	..	..	..	White stringy bark.
576 <i>Eucalyptus paniculata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	White iron bark.
577 <i>Eucalyptus propinqua</i> ..	..	..	..	..	White maho- gany.
578 <i>Eucalyptus acmenoides</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Myrtaceæ</i> (The Myrtle family)—cont.					
579 <i>Eucalyptus hemiphylæa</i> ..	..	..	..	..	White box,
580 <i>Eucalyptus crebra</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Grey box.
581 <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Red iron bark.
582 <i>Eucalyptus diversicolor</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Scarlet flowered gum.
<i>Lecythidaceæ.</i>					
583 <i>Barringtonia racemosa</i> ..	Samuthram ..	..	..	Samuthracham.	..
584 <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> .	Kaddapay, Adampy.	Kademba, Ganappu.	..	Nirperzha ..	..
585 <i>Careya arborea</i> ..	Ayma, Kolama, Kalkambi, Pelu.	Dudippa, Kumbi, Gada.	Kaval ..	Pezha ..	..
<i>Melastomaceæ</i> (The Melastoma family).					
586 <i>Osbeckia wightiana</i> ..	..	..	..	Aratta ..	..
587 <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> .	..	..	Nekkane ..	Kadali ..	..
588 <i>Memecylon heyneanum</i> .	Kayan ..	..	..	..	..
589 <i>Memecylon lushingtonii</i>	..	..	..	..	..
590 <i>Memecylon angustifolium</i> .	Vellaikaya ..	..	Belavakana ..	..	..
591 <i>Memecylon edule</i> ..	Kayan, Kayala, Kasan.	Alli ..	Wollekodi ..	Kasavu ..	..
592 <i>Memecylon gracile</i> ..	Veikkasa ..	..	..	..	..
593 <i>Memecylon malabaricum</i> .	..	..	..	Kasavu ..	..
594 <i>Memecylon subcordatum</i> . (<i>Memecylon amplexicaule</i>).	..	..	Nemar, Wollekodi.	..	..
595 <i>Memecylon terminale</i> (<i>Memecylon amabile</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Lythraceæ</i> (The Loose Strife family, the Benteak family).					
596 <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>).	..	Jaji ..	..	..	..
597 <i>Pemphis acidula</i> ..	Kiri ..	..	..	..	..
598 <i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> .	Peikadukkai ..	Chennangi ..	Chennangi ..	..	Lendi.
599 <i>Lagerstroemia lanceolata</i> .	Venthekku, Chennanji.	Chennangi ..	Bendeku, Bilinandi.	Ventek ..	Benteak.
600 <i>Lagerstroemia thomsonii</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
601 <i>Lagerstroemia flosreginæ</i> .	Pumaruthu ..	..	..	Nirven teak, Cholaventeckku.	Jarul.
602 <i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> ..	Cinappu ..	Chinnagoranta.	..	..	Crepe myrtle.
603 <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> (<i>Lawsonia alba</i>).	Aivanam, maruthani.	Gorinta ..	Goranta ..	Mylanjji ..	Henna plant.
<i>Sonneratiaceæ</i> (The Pomegranate family).					
604 <i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i> (<i>Sonneratia acida</i>).	..	Kandla ..	Kandile ..	..	..
605 <i>Punica granatum</i> ..	Madhulam ..	Dalimba ..	Dhalimbe ..	..	Pomegranate.
<i>Samydaceæ.</i>					
606 <i>Cusearia graveolens</i> ..	..	..	Konje ..	..	..
607 <i>Cusearia esculenta</i> ..	Kolai aili, Guttu.	..	Hillange ..	..	..
608 <i>Cusearia tomentosa</i> ..	..	Girugudu ..	Hiligi, Konje.	..	..
609 <i>Cusearia Wynadensis</i> ..	..	Erragada ..	..	Karikannan ..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Samydaceæ</i> —cont.					
610 <i>Homalium tomentosum</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Burma lance-wood.
611 <i>Homalium zeylanicum</i> ..	..	..	Kalmattiga ..	Kalladamba, Kaluvaluka.	..
612 <i>Homalium travancoricum</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Caricaceæ</i> (The Papaw family).					
613 <i>Carica papaya</i>	Pappali ..	Boppayi ..	Pappayi ..	Karntha, Ommal, Kaplam, Karumusa.	Papaw.
<i>Cucurbitaceæ</i> (The Cucumber family).					
614 <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i> .	Pepadal ..	Adavipotla ..	Kahipadavala.	Neipadavalam.	..
615 <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> ..	Varagamothan-	Patsakaya ..	..	..	Colocynth.
616 <i>Gymnostemma pedata</i> ..	kodi.	..	..	..	..
<i>Datisceæ</i> .					
617 <i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> ..	Chini ..	..	Kadbende ..	Chini, Ponthamchini, Perumaram.	Baing.
<i>Cactaceæ</i> (The Prickly-pear family).					
618 <i>Opuntia monacantha</i> ..	Sappathikalli.	Nagajamudu ..	..	..	..
619 <i>Opuntia dilenii</i> ..	Sappathikalli, Nagatali.	Nagadali, Nagajamudu. Nagamalli.	Pappaskalli, Nagadali.	Kallimullu ..	Prickly-pear.
620 <i>Opuntia elatior</i> ..	Nagadali ..	..	..	..	..
(<i>Opuntia nigricans</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
621 <i>Cereus variabilis</i> ..	..	Simajamudu.	..	..	..
(<i>Cereus hexangularis</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Araliaceæ</i> (The Ivy family).					
622 <i>Aralia malabarica</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
623 <i>Pentapanax leschenaultii</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
624 <i>Polyscias acuminata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
625 <i>Schefflera rostrata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
(<i>Heptapleurum rostratum</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
626 <i>Schefflera racemosa</i> ..	Kanneemaram.	..	..	..	..
(<i>Heptapleurum racemosum</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
627 <i>Schefflera venulosa</i> ..	..	..	Bilbithuthala ..	..	..
(<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
628 <i>Schefflera Wallichiana</i> ..	..	..	Maruli, Beddhele.	..	..
(<i>Heptapleurum Wallichianum</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
629 <i>Schefflera capitata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
(<i>Brassia capitata</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Alangiaceæ</i> .					
630 <i>Alangium salviifolium</i> ..	Alingi, Netti- langi, Azhinjal.	Udaga, Uduga.	Ankola ..	Ankolam ..	..
(<i>Alangium tamarckii</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Cornaceæ</i> (The Dogwood family).					
631 <i>Mastixia arborea</i> ..	Velichi ..	..	..	Mattipal ..	..
<i>Caprifoliaceæ</i> (The Honey Suckle family).					
632 <i>Viburnum acuminatum</i> ..	Konakaran ..	..	Nonna, Kampari, Yellesunde.	..	..
(<i>Viburnum punctatum</i>).	..	..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Caprifoliaceæ</i> (The Honey Suckle family)—cont.					
633 <i>Fiburnum hebanthum</i> ..	..	..	Kadambu ..	..	..
634 <i>Fiburnum erubescens</i> ..	..	..	Narivele ..	..	..
635 <i>Lonicera leschenaultii</i> ..	..	..	Pandripudikodi, ..	..	Nilgiri honey
636 <i>Lonicera ligustrina</i> ..	..	..	Mulle. ..	..	suckle. ..
<i>Rubiaceæ</i> (The Coffee family).					
637 <i>Naucllea orientalis</i> ..	..	..	..	Nellani ..	..
(<i>Sarcocephalus cordatus</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
638 <i>Anthocephalus indicus</i> ..	Kola aiyila ..	..	Bale ..	Kadambam ..	Kadam.
(<i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
639 <i>Neonaucllea purpurea</i> ..	Nirkadambai ..	Bagada ..	Ahnam ..	Manja ..	..
(<i>Naucllea purpurea</i>).	..	..	..	Nirkadamba.	..
640 <i>Adina cordifolia</i> ..	Manjakadambal ..	Rudraganapa, ..	Anavu, ..	Manjakadamba.	Haldu.
..	..	Dodaga, ..	Kadambe. ..	..	..
..	..	Bandaru, ..	..	..	..
..	..	Dadduga. ..	..	..	..
641 <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> ..	Nirkadambai ..	Battaganapu, ..	Nayekadambe. ..	Kadamba ..	Kaim.
(<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i>).	..	Botrugua. ..	..	..	..
642 <i>Wendlandia exserta</i> ..	..	..	Torani ..	..	..
643 <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i> ..	..	..	Do. ..	..	..
644 <i>Wendlandia notoniana</i> ..	Kadambam, ..	..	Thinthulu ..	Thovara ..	..
..	Thovarai. ..	..	..	..	..
645 <i>Hymenodictyon exelsum</i> ..	Kadappu, ..	Pottaka, ..	..	Vellakadamba.	Kuthan.
..	Nirkadumban, ..	Dudippa. ..	..	..	..
..	Eluthagathi, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Naikadambai. ..	..	..	..	..
646 <i>Hymenodictyon obovatum</i> ..	Yellamalla ..	..	Gandale ..	..	..
647 <i>Cinchona officinalis</i> ..	Koyina ..	Jvarapatta ..	Barkina ..	Koyina ..	..
648 <i>Cinchona ledgeriana</i> ..	Do. ..	..	..	..	..
<i>Verbenaceæ</i> (The Mint family).					
649 <i>Oldenlandia swertioides</i> ..	Pisa chipu ..	..	..	..	Ground lilac.
(<i>Heliotis swertioides</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
650 <i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i> ..	Saya ..	Siri veru ..	Cheriveru ..	..	..
(<i>Heliotis umbellata</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
651 <i>Ophiorrhiza brunonis</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
652 <i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> ..	..	..	Balethappu ..	Vellithali, ..	..
..	..	..	..	Vellilal. ..	..
653 <i>Mussaenda hirsutissima</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
654 <i>Chomelia asiatica</i> ..	Therani, ..	Kommi ..	Therane, ..	..	..
(<i>Webera corymbosa</i>).	Pavatta ..	..	Charanile. ..	..	..
..	Kodilini. ..	..	..	..	..
655 <i>Byrsophyllum tetrandrum</i> ..	..	Chinnakorda- ..	..	..	..
..	..	pupidi. ..	..	..	..
656 <i>Randia uliginosa</i> ..	Vagatta, ..	Adavimanga ..	..	..	..
..	Kalikarai. ..	..	..	..	..
657 <i>Randia dumetorum</i> ..	Karai, ..	Manga ..	Maggare ..	Kare, ..	..
..	Attadikarai. ..	..	..	Kattakare. ..	..
..	Mathukarai, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Malankarai, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Marivalam, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Marakalam. ..	..	..	..	..
658 <i>Randia longispina</i> ..	..	Manga ..	..	..	..
659 <i>Randia candolleana</i> ..	..	Kondamanga. ..	..	..	..
660 <i>Randia malabarica</i> ..	Sirukarai, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Pidathi. ..	..	..	..	..
661 <i>Randia gardneri</i> ..	Padarappan ..	..	..	..	..
662 <i>Gardenia gummifera</i> ..	Kambili, ..	Bikki, ..	Kambipisin, ..	..	..
..	Kambil, ..	Manchibikki. ..	Kalkambil. ..	..	..
..	Vellapavatta. ..	..	..	..	..
663 <i>Gardenia lucida</i> ..	..	Yerribikki ..	..	..	..
664 <i>Gardenia latifolia</i> ..	Kambil, ..	Peddabikki, ..	Kambi, ..	..	Gardenia.
..	Kottumari- ..	Karinguva. ..	Kalkambil, ..	..	..
..	kalan. ..	..	Adavibikke. ..	..	..
665 <i>Gardenia turgida</i> ..	..	Yerrabikki ..	..	..	..
666 <i>Knoxia wightiana</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Rubiaceae</i> —(The Coffee family)—cont.					
667 <i>Scyphiphora hydrophylloides</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
668 <i>Plectranthus dilatatus</i> (Cathartus dilatatus) ..	Nayudu, Nekkid, Naluvai.	Nallabadasu, Balasu, Niralli, Nakkina.	Therane, Kakkorie, Pyre.	Nannul ..	..
669 <i>Plectranthus dilatatus var. umbellatus</i> (Cathartus umbellatus) ..	Nallamandaram.	..	..	..	..
670 <i>Plectranthus aculeatus</i> (Cathartus aculeatus) ..	..	..	Woppe ..	..	..
670A <i>Plectranthus taurinensis</i> (Cathartus taurinensis) ..	..	..	..	..	..
671 <i>Plectranthus rhodii</i> (Cathartus rhodii) ..	..	..	Karemulu ..	..	..
672 <i>Plectranthus patersonii</i> (Cathartus patersonii) ..	Mullukarai, Theruvai Karai, Sengarai, Nallakarai.	Balasu ..	Karai, Achchurmulu, Therane.	..	..
673 <i>Ocotelea laetevirens</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
674 <i>Leontopodium ..</i> ..	Vellattoran ..	..	..	..	..
675 <i>Leontopodium ..</i> ..	Kalilambili ..	..	..	..	..
676 <i>Leontopodium ..</i> ..	Korampoo ..	..	..	..	..
677 <i>Leontopodium ..</i> ..	Sulundu ..	Gorivi ..	Kempulagida, Gorivi ..	Iramburuppi, Thechi ..	Scarlet Ixora, Torch tree.
678 <i>Pavetta ..</i> (Pavetta ..) ..	Pavattai, Pavetta.	Papidi ..	Pavate ..	Pavatta ..	..
679 <i>Pavetta ..</i> ..	..	..	..	Pavatta ..	..
680 <i>Pavetta ..</i> ..	..	..	..	Pavatta ..	..
681 <i>Coffea arabica</i> ..	Kappi ..	Kappi ..	Kappi ..	Kappi ..	Coffee plant.
682 <i>Coffea ..</i> ..	Vedan ..	..	..	..	..
683 <i>Psephodaphne ..</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
684 <i>Lasiacis ..</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
685 <i>Lasiacis ..</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
686 <i>Saprosia ..</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
687 <i>Saprosia ..</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
688 <i>Saprosia ..</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
689 <i>Melastoma ..</i> (Melastoma ..) ..	Nona, Manjanathi, Chayapattai.	Maddi ..	..	..	..
690 <i>Morinda ..</i> (Morinda ..) ..	Nona, Manjavatti, Manjanathi.	Maddi, Thogaru.	Maddi, Kadukumla.	..	..
691 <i>Morinda ..</i> ..	..	..	Maddibanne ..	..	..
692 <i>Dioscorea ..</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
693 <i>Dioscorea ..</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
694 <i>Griffithsia ..</i> ..	Pannirnamam.	Pannirichettu ..	Panneralu ..	Ravapoo ..	..
<i>Compositae</i> (The Sun-flower family).					
695 <i>Centrosema ..</i> (Centrosema ..) ..	Kattusiragam.	Adavijilakara.	Karijirige ..	Kattujirakam.	..
696 <i>Pterocarpus ..</i> (Pterocarpus ..) ..	Shathi, Shethi.	..	..	Karanthai, Kirana.	..
697 <i>Pterocarpus ..</i> ..	Thenpu ..	..	..	..	..
698 <i>Pterocarpus ..</i> ..	..	..	Bettada, Kuppegida.	..	..
699 <i>Eupatorium ..</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Hemp agrimony.
<i>Vacciniaceae</i> (The Heath family).					
700 <i>Vaccinium ..</i> ..	Katavu, Kila.	..	Hollenugu ..	..	..
701 <i>Vaccinium ..</i> ..	Anduvan, Kalavu.	..	Anduvan ..	Katavu ..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Ebenaceæ</i> (The Ebony family)—cont.					
736 <i>Diospyros foliolosa</i> ..	Vellathovarai.	..	..	Kari, ..	..
737 <i>Diospyros paniculata</i> ..	Karunthovarai.	..	..	Karivella.	Ebony.
738 <i>Diospyros ebenum</i> ..	..	Nalluti ..	Balemara ..	Karimaram ..	..
739 <i>Diospyros assinitis</i> ..	Karunthali ..	..	Karinara ..	Karimaram ..	..
740 <i>Diospyros nilagirica</i> ..	Karu ..	..	..	..	..
741 <i>Diospyros montana</i> ..	Vakkanai, Yakkana ^{thi} , Kuruttualisu.	Yerragadha, Jagadagondi.	Bukkana, Juglaganti.	..	Mountain ebony.
742 <i>Diospyros chloroxylon</i> ..	Karuvakkanai.	Ulinda ..	Karugarlathumara.	..	..
743 <i>Diospyros microphylla</i> ..	Chinnathovarai.	..	..	..	..
744 <i>Diospyros ovalifolia</i> ..	Vedukanari ..	..	..	..	..
745 <i>Diospyros peregrina</i> ..	Panickki, Panichi.	..	..	Panachi ..	Gaub tree.
(<i>Diospyros embryopteris</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
746 <i>Diospyros bourdillonii</i> ..	Karunthovarai.	..	..	Karimaram ..	..
747 <i>Diospyros toposia</i> ..	Karunthovarai.	..	..	..	..
748 <i>Diospyros tupru</i> ..	Karumthumbi.	Tumida ..	Taparada, Tupra.	Karimaram, Karivitti.	..
<i>Symplocaceæ.</i>					
749 <i>Symplocos spicata</i> ..	Kamblivetti ..	..	Boothaganni ..	..	..
750 <i>Symplocos gardneriana</i> ..	..	..	Sankan ..	..	..
751 <i>Symplocos acuminata</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
752 <i>Symplocos rosea</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
753 <i>Symplocos obtusa</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
754 <i>Symplocos foliosa</i> ..	Palvellodai ..	..	..	..	..
755 <i>Symplocos microphylla</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
756 <i>Symplocos ananallayana</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
757 <i>Symplocos monantha</i> ..	..	Penjrapoda ..	..	..	..
758 <i>Symplocos pulchra</i> ..	..	Irava ..	..	..	..
759 <i>Symplocos pendula</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Oleaceæ</i> (The Jasmine family).					
760 <i>Jasminum sambac</i> ..	Kodimalli ..	..	..	..	Arabian jasmine.
761 <i>Jasminum rattleianum</i> ..	..	..	Varamallige ..	..	..
762 <i>Jasminum arborescens</i> ..	Kattumalligai, Nagamalli.	..	Doddakadumallige.	..	..
763 <i>Jasminum rigidum</i> ..	Usim illigai ..	..	Adaviyamalla.	..	..
764 <i>Jasminum angustifolium</i> .	Kattumalligai.	..	Kadumallige ..	..	..
765 <i>Jasminum auriculatum</i> ..	Mullai ..	Mulle ..	Mallikolige ..	..	..
766 <i>Jasminum calophyllum</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
767 <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> .	Manmadabamam.	..	..	..	..
768 <i>Jasminum bignoniaceum</i> (<i>Jasminum humile</i>).	..	..	..	Kattumulla ..	..
769 <i>Nyctanthes arborescens</i> ..	Pavelam ..	Parijatham ..	..	Parijathakam, Pavazhamalli.	..
770 <i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> ..	Magalingam, Mogalinga.	Mokkam ..	Gante ..	..	..
771 <i>Linociera malabarica</i> ..	Porumbolu ..	..	Horiakkimara, Madle, Haryage.	..	..
772 <i>Linociera wightii</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
773 <i>Linociera intermedia</i> ..	..	Satapala, Verripogada.	Kunde ..	..	..
774 <i>Linociera macrophylla</i> ..	..	..	Kunde.	..	..
775 <i>Olea glandulifera</i> ..	Kundai ..	..	Kunde.	..	..
776 <i>Olea dioica</i> ..	Idalai, Koli, Kolipayar.	..	Neravellu, Akkasalle, Edale, Bilisarali.	Edala, Itala.	..
777 <i>Olea polygama</i> ..	Paramuttal-balai.	..	..	Seriyavetila ..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Oleaceæ</i> (The Jasmine family)—cont.					
778 <i>Ligustrum roxburghii</i> ..	..	..	Koli	..	..
779 <i>Ligustrum perrottetii</i> .. (<i>Ligustrum neilgherrense</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Salvatoraceæ</i> (The Mustard Tree family).					
780 <i>Salvadora persica</i> ..	Kunni, Velvigai.	Varagogu ..	Kunni, Gonimara.	..	Tooth brush tree.
781 <i>Azina tetracantha</i> ..	Ichanka, Sanguchedi.	Telluppi ..	..	..	..
<i>Apocynaceæ</i> (The Dogbane family, the Oleander family).					
782 <i>Carissa carandas</i> ..	Kilakkai, Perunkila.	Kalivi ..	Garchinakai, Kauligida.	Klavu.	..
783 <i>Carissa inermis</i> .. (<i>Carissa macrophylla</i>).	..	..	Waka ..	Kalakakai ..	..
784 <i>Carissa spinarum</i> ..	Sirukila ..	Kalivi, Vaka.	Chikkakavili ..	..	..
785 <i>Carissa panchinervia</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
786 <i>Cerbera manghas</i> .. (<i>Cerbera odollam</i>).	Kadama, Katarali.	..	Chende ..	Odalam ..	..
787 <i>Rauwolfia densiflora</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
788 <i>Rauwolfia beddomei</i> ..	..	..	Garudapathala.	..	..
789 <i>Hunteria corymbosa</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
790 <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ..	Elakalapai, Palegaruda.	Yedakulapala.	Doddapale.	Ezhilapala, Mangalapala.	Shaitan wood.
791 <i>Alstonia venenata</i> ..	..	..	Addasarpa ..	..	..
792 <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> .	Erukkaipalai, Karupalai, Godachali, Kodappalai.	Kolamukki, Palabariki.	Kodasa, Kodamuriki.	Vempala, Kodagapala.	..
793 <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> ..	Palai, Thanthapalai, Veppalai, Nilapalai.	Pala, Reppala, Akupala.	Kadnili, Beppale, Alamara.	Pala, Nilapala.	Ivory wood.
794 <i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> ..	Veppalai, Tondampalai.	Tellapala, Thedlapala, Palabariki.	Kaduveppale.	..	..
795 <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> ..	Udarkodi, Oothal kodil.	Korampala, Nallatiga.	Chidaralanbilu, Manabilu, Karihambu.	Palvalli. ..	..
796 <i>Plumeria acutifolia</i> ..	Kallimandarai, Navilla.	Adaviganneru.	Kadusampage.	Arali ..	Pagoda tree.
797 <i>Therelia nerifolia</i> ..	Thiruvachipu.	Pachaganneru.	..	Kundedapala.	Exile tree.
798 <i>Tabernaemontana dichotoma</i> .	Kandaleipalai.	..	..	..	..
799 <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i> .	Nandiavattai ..	..	Nandilbatlu ..	..	..
800 <i>Nerium odoratum</i> ..	Arali ..	Kasturipatte ..	Kannagilu ..	Kanaviram ..	Oleander.
<i>Asclepiadaceæ</i> (The Milk-weed family).					
801 <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> ..	Nannari ..	Sugandhipala	Namadaberu ..	..	Bastard Sarasaparilla.
802 <i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i> ..	..	Adavipalatiga.	..	..	..
803 <i>Brachylepis nervosa</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
804 <i>Secamone emetica</i> ..	Angaravalli ..	..	Stranigehambu.	..	..
805 <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> ..	Erukkaipalai, Erukku.	Jilledu, Nallajilledu.	Ekkamale, Ekka.	Erukku ..	The Mudar.
806 <i>Calotropis procera</i> ..	..	Jilledu ..	..	Erukku ..	..
807 <i>Perularia extensa</i> .. (<i>Daemia extensa</i>).	Shudalkodi ..	..	Juttuveballi ..	..	..
808 <i>Sarcostemma brevistigma</i> .	Kodikalli ..	Dustappatiga.	Hambukkalli ..	..	..
809 <i>Gynemena hirsutum</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
810 <i>Tylophora asthmatica</i> ..	Karungai ..	Kukkupala ..	Adumuttadagida.	..	..

Local name, or and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Asclepiadaceae</i> (The Milk-weed family)—cont.					
811 <i>Marsiphanes velutina</i> ..	Kudicha, Kandasapalai.	..	..	..	..
812 <i>Asclepias speciosa</i> (The milk-weed).	..	..	Mekidikkikalle, Naregida.	..	..
<i>Loganiaceae</i> (The Strychnos family).					
813 <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> ..	Karukattan ..	..	..	..	..
814 <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> ..	..	..	Ginnuna ..	Omal ..	..
815 <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> ..	..	..	..	Kanjiravalli, Vallikanjiram.	..
816 <i>Styphelia pentandra</i> ..	Thethankottai, Poninatha.	Chilla, Induga.	Chilla, Chillathu- mara, Chittadamara.	Thethan ..	Clearing nut tree.
817 <i>Styphelia pentandra</i> ..	Eri, Kanjaram, Kanjeral.	Mushti.	Kasan, Kasarakana.	Kanjiram ..	Nuxvomica, Strychnine tree.
<i>Boraginaceae</i> (The Borage family).					
818 <i>Conium maculatum</i> ..	Jellai ..	..	..	..	..
819 <i>Conium maculatum</i> ..	..	..	Chandle, Salle.	..	..
820 <i>Conium maculatum</i> ..	..	Peddabaturu	..	..	..
821 <i>Conium maculatum</i> (Conium maculatum).	Naruvelli, Viravu, Kalyansu, Virusham, Nariviran ..	Iriki, .., Botuka.	Salle, Chikkasalle.	Viri, Ari.	Hadang. ..
822 <i>Conium maculatum</i> (Conium maculatum).	..	..	..	..	..
823 <i>Conium maculatum</i> ..	Narivalli ..	..	Salle ..	..	..
824 <i>Conium rothii</i> ..	Nariviran ..	..	Kadusalle, Jerubonpli.	..	..
825 <i>Conium perfoliatum</i> ..	Pottavirasu ..	..	..	..	..
826 <i>Conium perfoliatum</i> ..	..	..	Ije ..	..	..
827 <i>Ehretia glabra</i> ..	..	..	Salle ..	..	..
828 <i>Ehretia glabra</i> ..	Kalyirasu, Narivalli.	Pogadichettu, Pokachettu.	..	..	..
829 <i>Ehretia glabra</i> ..	Aduthannapalai.	..	..	..	..
830 <i>Ehretia glabra</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
831 <i>Ehretia glabra</i> (Ehretia glabra).	Kodikarai, Kattuvellilai.	Bupanaburi ..	Bute ..	..	..
<i>Convolvulaceae</i> (The Bindweed family).					
832 <i>Argemone spinosa</i> ..	Kakkatan ..	Palasamudra- tiga.	Samudrepala- balli.	..	Elephant creeper.
833 <i>Argemone spinosa</i> ..	..	..	Nettarulu ..	..	..
834 <i>Quadrifida</i> (Quadrifida).	..	..	Kadalli, Kadutumba.	..	..
835 <i>Erythraea carinata</i> ..	Unankodi ..	..	Uhinambu ..	..	..
836 <i>Crotalaria retusa</i> ..	..	Sithamma- savaram.	..	..	..
<i>Solanaceae</i> (The Nightshade family, the Brinjal family).					
837 <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> ..	Asaiundakai, Malikai.	..	Kadusunde ..	..	..
838 <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> ..	Sundai, Chundai.	Vushti ..	Sunde ..	Chunda ..	..
839 <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> ..	Sambalkinai.	..	..	Perunchunda.	..
840 <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> ..	..	..	Busunde ..	..	..
841 <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> ..	Nainulli ..	Usthakaya ..	Gulla ..	..	..
842 <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
843 <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> (Solanum elaeagnifolium).	Kandamkathiri.	Nelavakudu ..	Kantakari ..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Solanaceæ</i> (The Nightshade family, the Brinjal family)— <i>cont.</i>					
844 <i>Solanum trilobatum</i> ..	Sundakai	Uchinta	..	..	..
845 <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> ..	Urulai	Uralagadda, Bangaladum-palu.	Uralagadde	Urulakelangu.	Potato.
846 <i>Solanum robustum</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
847 <i>Withania somnifera</i> ..	Ankulang	Pennerugedda.	..	..	..
848 <i>Datura fastuosa</i> ..	Veloomathu	Nallaummata.	..	..	..
849 <i>Datura stramonium</i> ..	Oomathu	Ummeta	Dattura	Ummattam	Thorn apple.
850 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> ..	Thakkali	Thakkali	Thakkali	Petakkali	Tomato.
851 <i>Capsicum annuum</i> ..	Mulagai	Mirapakaya	Menasina	..	Chilly.
852 <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> ..	Pugai elai	Poga aku	Hoge soppu	..	Tobacco.
<i>Gesneriaceæ</i> (The Gesnera family).					
853 <i>Aeschynanthus perrottetii</i> ..	..	..	Malakasoppu	..	..
<i>Bignoniaceæ</i> (The Trumpet Flower family).					
854 <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> ..	Palagaipayani.	Pampini	..	Vellapadiri, Palagappayani.	..
855 <i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> ..	Maramalli	Akasamalli	Biratumara	..	Indian tree. cork
856 <i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i> (Dolichandrone rheedii).	Vilpadri	..	..	Nirpongiliam.	..
857 <i>Dolichandrone atrovirens</i> (Dolichandrone crispa).	Pumpadri	Niruddi	..	..	..
858 <i>Dolichandrone arcuata</i> ..	Irappalai	..	Kadunirudure.	..	..
859 <i>Dolichandrone falcata</i> ..	Kalvalattu, Chithaththi, Kadalathi.	Chittuniruddi, Chittoddi, Bondgu	Katniruli	..	..
860 <i>Heterophragma roxburghii</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Leguminosæ</i> (The Pea family).					
861 <i>Stereospermum tetragonum</i> (Stereospermum chelonoides).	Padiri, Ponpadiri, Pupadiri.	Isikirasi	Katniruli, Pathiri.	Padiri	..
862 <i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i> .	Padiri	..	Pudike, Geri	Kariyam	..
863 <i>Radermachera zylcarpa</i> (Stereospermum zylcarpum).	Onthi, Kalpadiri, Vedamkurunai, Kadalathi.	..	..	Vedankorana.	..
864 <i>Pajanelia rheedii</i> ..	Aranthal	..	Tantwalaka	Azhanthal, Palagappayani.	..
<i>Pedaliaceæ</i> (The Gingelly family).					
865 <i>Rigelia pinnata</i> ..	Anaipudukkan	..	..	..	..
866 <i>Pedaliun murex</i> ..	Anaiherunji	Enugapalleru.	Anianeggula	Kattunernjil	..
<i>Acanthaceæ</i> (The Strobilanthes family).					
867 <i>Thunbergia tomentosa</i> ..	..	..	Periantilaberudu.	..	..
868 <i>Meyenia hawtayneana</i> (Thunbergia hawtayneana).	..	..	..	..	..
869 <i>Strobilanthes barbatus</i> ..	Kurinji	..	..	Kurinji	..
870 <i>Strobilanthes ciliatus</i> ..	Sinnakurinji	..	..	Kurinji	..
871 <i>Strobilanthes integrifolius</i> (Strobilanthes perfoliatus).	Kurinji	..	..	..	..
872 <i>Strobilanthes zeylanicus</i> ..	Kalinji, Karanja.	..	Gurgi	Kurinji	..
873 <i>Barleria prionitis</i> ..	Kattu kanakam-baram.	Mullu Gorinta.	..	..	..
874 <i>Barleria buxifolia</i> ..	Kattimullu	..	Gandikotti-mullu.	..	..
875 <i>Justicia tranquebariensis</i> .	Punnakupudi.	..	..	..	..
876 <i>Justicia gendarussa</i> (Gendarussa vulgaris).	Karunochi	Nallavavili	Karinekkigida.	Karinochil	..
877 <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> ..	Adathodai	Addasaram	Adusege	Adalodagam	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
-----------------------------------	--------	---------	----------	------------	-----------------------------

Verbenaceæ (The Teak family).

878 <i>Lantana indica</i> ..	Unni ..	..	..	Arippu ..	..
879 <i>Lantana crenulata</i> ..	Unni ..	..	..	..	..
880 <i>Lantana aculeata</i> ..	Puchedi, ..	Lantana ..	Puchuli ..	Puchedi ..	..
(<i>Lantana camara</i>).	Arippu.	..	..	..	..
881 <i>Callicarpa arborea</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
882 <i>Callicarpa lanata</i> ..	Vettilai Batta. ..	..	Rishipathiri, ..	Thiriperivelani. ..	..
883 <i>Tectona grandis</i> ..	Thekku ..	Teku ..	Saguani, ..	Thekku ..	Teak.
..	..	..	Thekinamara, ..	..	..
884 <i>Premna villosa</i> ..	..	..	Jaththi. ..	..	..
885 <i>Premna corymbosa</i> ..	..	Pomanti, ..	Ije, Piti ..	..	..
(<i>Premna cordifolia</i>).	..	Peddannarava. ..	..	..	..
886 <i>Premna tomentosa</i> ..	Kolakattai-thekku, ..	Narava, Navuru. ..	Narave ..	Naithekku, ..	..
..	Masathekku. ..	..	..	Kattuthekku. ..	..
887 <i>Premna serratifolia</i> ..	Minnai. ..	Gadanelli ..	..	..	..
(<i>Premna integrifolia</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
888 <i>Premna latifolia</i> ..	..	Kondamanga ..	..	..	..
889 <i>Premna wightiana</i> ..	Pinja ..	..	..	..	..
890 <i>Gmelina arborea</i> ..	Kumalan, ..	Gummadi ..	Kumulu, ..	Kumilu ..	Gamari.
..	Kumil, ..	..	Kumbuda, ..	..	..
..	Kumla, ..	..	Kulimavu. ..	..	..
891 <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> ..	Vellakumil, ..	Kavvagum-madi. ..	Gulamara ..	..	..
..	Mulkumil, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Kumilan, ..	..	..	..	..
892 <i>Clerodendron inerme</i> ..	Pinchil ..	Pisunki ..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..

893 <i>Clerodendron phlomidis</i> ..	Sangam, ..	Telaki ..	..	..	..
(<i>Clerodendron phlomoides</i>).	Taludala. ..	..	..	..	..
894 <i>Clerodendron serratum</i> ..	Chiruthekku ..	..	..	Peruku ..	Glory tree.
895 <i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i> ..	Vattakanni, ..	Bockada ..	..	..	..
..	Perugilai. ..	..	..	..	..
896 <i>Vitex trifolia</i> ..	Nir-nochi ..	Vavili ..	..	..	..
897 <i>Vitex negundo</i> ..	Nochi ..	Vayala, ..	Nochi, ..	Nochi ..	Chaste tree.
..	..	Vavili. ..	Nekkilu. ..	..	..
898 <i>Vitex altissima</i> ..	Mayiladi, ..	Nemaliadugu. ..	Nevaladi, ..	Myladi ..	..
..	Mayilai. ..	..	Navuladi. ..	..	..
899 <i>Vitex pubescens</i> ..	Mayilainochi. ..	..	..	..	..
900 <i>Vitex peduncularis</i> ..	Mayilai ..	..	Pordele ..	..	..
901 <i>Vitex leucocylon</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	Lokki, ..	Holenekki ..	..	..
902 <i>Aricennia officinalis</i> ..	Upatha ..	Mada ..	..	Orei ..	White man-grove.

Labiatae (The Mint family).

903 <i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> ..	..	Ramathulasi ..	..	..	..
904 <i>Ocimum canum</i> ..	Naithulasi ..	Kukkathulasi. ..	Naithulasi ..	Kattuthulasi ..	..
905 <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> ..	Thulasi. ..	Krishnathulasi. ..	Kalathulasi ..	Thulasi ..	Sacred basil.
..	Karunthulasi. ..	..	..	..	..
906 <i>Culeus barbatus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
906A <i>Anisochilus carnosus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
907 <i>Colebrookea oppositifolia</i> ..	..	Jolidi ..	..	..	..
908 <i>Leucas aspera</i> ..	Thumbai ..	Thumba ..	Thumbe ..	..	..

Nyctaginaceæ--Monochlamydeæ (The Marvel of Peru family).

909 <i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> ..	Sattaranai, ..	..	..	..	..
..	Mukkaratti. ..	..	..	..	..
910 <i>Pisonia aculeata</i> ..	Murukally ..	..	..	..	..
911 <i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> ..	Krishnakeli ..	..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Lauraceæ</i> —(The Cinnamon family)—cont.					
948 <i>Litsea stocksii</i>	..	..	..	..	..
949 <i>Litsea glabrata</i>	..	..	..	..	..
950 <i>Litsea polyantha</i>	..	Naramamidi ..	..	Unkakanni ..	..
951 <i>Litsea wightiana</i>	..	..	Mashe, Keynjee.	..	..
952 <i>Litsea floribunda</i>	..	..	..	..	..
953 <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> (<i>Litsea zeylanica</i>).	Shembagapalai.	..	..	..	..
<i>Hernandiaceæ.</i>					
954 <i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i> (<i>Gyrocarpus jacquini</i>).	Thanaku, Kosuthamuku, Vellaithanuku.	Poliki, Thanaku.	Kadbende, Thanaku.	..	..
<i>Proteaceæ</i> (The Silver Oak family).					
955 <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>	..	..	Tegelemuggu ..	..	..
956 <i>Helicia travancorica</i> (<i>Helicia robusta</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
957 <i>Grevillea robusta</i>	..	..	..	..	Silver oak.
<i>Thymelaeaceæ.</i>					
958 <i>Lasiosiphon eriocephalus</i> .	Vandakollipatti.	..	Mukkude ..	Nanju ..	..
959 <i>Gyrinops walla</i>	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Elaeagnaceæ</i> (The Oleaster family).					
960 <i>Elaeagnus conferta</i> (<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i>).	Kulangi ..	..	Hullgi, Hundasebilu, Hittele.	..	..
961 <i>Elaeagnus kologa</i> (<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i> pt.).	Kulangi ..	..	..	..	The wild olive.
<i>Loranthaceæ</i> (The Mistletoe family).					
962 <i>Loranthus buddleioides</i> (<i>Loranthus scurrula</i>).	..	Bajiniki ..	..	..	..
963 <i>Loranthus tomentosus</i>	..	..	Banje, Banjinike.	..	..
964 <i>Loranthus cuneatus</i>	..	..	Antubanjinike.	..	..
965 <i>Loranthus longiflorus</i> ..	Pulluruvi ..	Bajiniki ..	Bandanike ..	Ithikanu, Ithil.	..
966 <i>Loranthus sarcophyllus</i> ..	..	..	Banda ..	..	..
967 <i>Loranthus lajenniferus</i> ..	..	..	Bandbulu ..	..	..
968 <i>Loranthus veltitius</i>	..	..	Gundubanduga.	..	..
969 <i>Elytranthe loniceroides</i> (<i>Loranthus loniceroides</i>).	..	..	Banje ..	..	..
970 <i>Viscum monoicum</i>	Ottu ..	..	..	..	..
971 <i>Viscum orientale</i>	..	Bajiniki ..	..	..	..
972 <i>Viscum verruculosum</i> ..	Ottu ..	..	..	Ithi ..	..
973 <i>Viscum ramosissimum</i> ..	Ottu ..	..	..	..	..
974 <i>Viscum annulatum</i>	Ottu ..	..	..	..	..
975 <i>Viscum articulatum</i> ..	Ottu ..	..	..	..	..
<i>Santalaceæ</i> (The Sandalwood family).					
976 <i>Santalum album</i>	Sandhanam, Chandanam.	Srigandam, Chandanam.	Gandada, Srigandam.	Chandanam ..	Sandalwood.
977 <i>Osyris arborea</i>	Karipakkuchedi.	..	Natadike ..	..	..
978 <i>Sclerophyrum wallichianum</i> .	..	..	Benduga, Naikkull.	..	..
<i>Burseraceæ.</i>					
979 <i>Sarcococca trinervia</i> (<i>Sarcococca pruniformis</i>).	..	Nallajodla ..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Euphorbiaceæ</i> (The Croton family).					
980 <i>Euphorbia acutis</i> (<i>Euphorbia liviformis</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
981 <i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> ..	Tirucalli	Jamudu	Bottugalli	..	..
982 <i>Euphorbia nevillii</i> ..	Kalli.	Akujamudu	Yellikalli	..	Milk hedge.
983 <i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> ..	Isikalli.	..	..	..	..
984 <i>Euphorbia trigona</i> ..	Sadurakalli	Kattimandu	..	..	..
985 <i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i> ..	Palkalli	Peddajamudu	Mundukalli	..	..
..	Kalli	Bonthajamu	Bontekalli.	..	..
986 <i>Euphorbia tortilis</i> ..	Tirugunkalli	Tirugujamudu.	..	..	..
987 <i>Bridelia retusa</i> ..	Mulveungal.	Anen.	Komanji.	Mulluvenga	..
..	Adamarudu.	Ancut.	Koyanarwa.	..	..
988 <i>Bridelia montana</i> (<i>Bridelia hamiltoniana</i>).	Mulveungal	Koramanu.	Bantha	..	..
989 <i>Bridelia stipularis</i> ..	..	Ponthangi	..	..	..
990 <i>Cleistanthus collinus</i> ..	Oduvan.	Dunkabavara.	..	..	..
..	Oduppai.	Kodisa.	..	..	..
..	Odugu.	Vodisa.	..	..	..
..	Odda.	Jeguru	..	Odugu	..
991 <i>Cleistanthus patulus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
992 <i>Cleistanthus malabaricus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
993 <i>Artocarpus excelsa</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
994 <i>Phyllanthus polyphyllus</i> ..	Kilancelli	..	Manakkanni	..	..
995 <i>Phyllanthus laccini</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
996 <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> ..	Kilancelli	..	Kirunelli	Kizhanelli	..
997 <i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> ..	Arinelli	Ratsausiriki	Kirunelli	Arinelli	Star gooseberry tree.
998 <i>Prosopis indicus</i> (<i>Phyllanthus indicus</i>).	..	..	Hamunane	..	..
999 <i>Kirganelia reticulata</i> (<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i>).	Nirpalai.	..	Karesuli	..	..
..	Karunelli.	..	..	..	..
1000 <i>Endica officinalis</i> (<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>).	Nelli	Usrikal	Nelli	Nelli	Emble bolan.
1001 <i>Flacqea virosa</i> (<i>Flacqea microcarpa</i>).	Veppulathi	Tellapurugudu.	Hoogigda, Bilsuli.	..	..
1002 <i>Flacqea leucopyrus</i> ..	Veppula.	..	Uli, Bilehuli	..	..
..	Irubudai.	..	..	..	..
..	Varapulai.	..	..	..	..
1003 <i>Antidesma menasu</i> ..	..	..	..	Putharaval	..
1004 <i>Antidesma liliatum</i> ..	Asaripuli	Gurrapajalli.	Megnakodu-soppu.	Asaripuli	..
..	..	Pullagumudu.	..	..	..
1005 <i>Antidesma glaucumbilla</i> ..	..	Pullari	Megnakodu-soppu.	..	..
1006 <i>Antidesma binius</i> ..	Nohidali	Janupullari	Nayikute	..	..
1007 <i>Hemicycelia sepiaria</i> ..	Vellumbu	Bira	Kinchharpe	Konamaram	..
1008 <i>Hemicycelia elata</i> ..	Viral	..	..	..	..
1009 <i>Hemicycelia venusta</i> ..	Vellumbu	..	..	Malapayin	..
1010 <i>Cyclostemon macrophyllus</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
1011 <i>Cyclostemon malabaricus</i> ..	..	Devadari	Bilsuli	Peruniruri	..
1012 <i>Bryonia patens</i> ..	..	Yellari	..	..	..
1013 <i>Bryonia thymoides</i> ..	Manipunnatti	..	..	..	..
1014 <i>Glochidion titoride</i> ..	Velhalsendaam	..	..	..	..
1015 <i>Glochidion tomentosum</i> ..	..	..	Banda	..	..
1016 <i>Glochidion zepharium</i> ..	Pamokavu	..	..	Kayara	..
1017 <i>Glochidion velutatum</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1018 <i>Glochidion arboreum</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1019 <i>Glochidion neriiflorum</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1020 <i>Glochidion fagifolium</i> ..	..	..	..	Nirvittal, Vayalmanel.	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Euphorbiaceæ</i> (The <i>Croton</i> family)—cont.					
1021 <i>Glochidion ellipticum</i> (<i>Glochidion hohenackeri</i>).	..	..	..	Nirchalli ..	..
1022 <i>Glochidion malabaricum</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
1023 <i>Glochidion heyneanum</i> ..	..	Endrika, Ragoda.	..	..	..
1024 <i>Aporosa lindleyana</i> ..	Vitti, Vittil ..	..	Sarali ..	Vetti ..	..
1025 <i>Aporosa acuminata</i> ..	Nirvetti ..	..	..	..	..
1026 <i>Baccaurea coriata</i> (<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>).	Tondhi, Puva.	..	..	Nannil ..	..
1027 <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (<i>Daphniphyllum glaucescens</i>).	Soluvam ..	..	Nirkockil, Nirchappay.	..	..
1028 <i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> ..	Karupalai ..	Kadrajuvvi ..	Putranjivi ..	..	..
1029 <i>Mischodon zeylanicus</i> ..	Tampanai ..	..	..	..	..
1030 <i>Bischofia javanica</i> ..	Milachadayan, Cholaivengal, Malapuvvarasu.	..	..	Nili, Cholaivenga.	Bishop wood.
1031 <i>Croton malabaricus</i> ..	Tavattepolavu.	..	Aneikuru ..	Kolavachi ..	..
1032 <i>Croton scabiosus</i> ..	..	Yerrichilla ..	..	..	..
1033 <i>Croton oblongifolius</i> ..	Milagunari ..	Bhutankusam.	..	..	..
1034 <i>Croton aromaticus</i> ..	Tedbadai ..	Kommulakka ..	..	Kattupatolam.	..
1035 <i>Croton lacciferus</i> ..	Teppadi ..	..	..	..	..
1036 <i>Croton caudatus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1037 <i>Croton klotzschianus</i> ..	..	Naragonji ..	..	..	..
1038 <i>Croton lawianus</i> ..	Kottaimanaku.	..	..	..	..
1039 <i>Croton tiglium</i> ..	Nirvalam ..	Simanepalam ..	..	..	Croton plant. oil
1040 <i>Agrostistachys indica</i> ..	Mancharei ..	..	..	..	..
1041 <i>Agrostistachys meeboldii</i> (<i>Agrostistachys longifolia</i>).	Manikulikki.	..	..	Mulimpala ..	..
1042 <i>Aleurites moluccana</i> ..	Katakrote ..	..	Natakrodu ..	Vadam ..	Belgaum Walnut tree. Gutel.
1043 <i>Trewia nudiflora</i> ..	Kumbala ..	..	Katkumulu ..	Thavala, Pambarakumizhu.	..
1044 <i>Mallotus repandus</i> ..	..	Kondavettu ..	..	Vattakumbil.	..
1045 <i>Mallotus albus</i> ..	Mullupolavu ..	..	..	..	..
1046 <i>Mallotus distans</i> ..	..	Kondakunkumu.	..	..	..
1047 <i>Mallotus rhamnifolius</i> ..	..	Sinduri, Vasanta.	Kunkumadamara.	Kapila, Kunkumum, Sinduram, Kurukkutti.	Kamala tree. dye
1048 <i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> .	Kamala, Kapilapodi, Thavattal, Kanapotta.	..	..	..	..
1049 <i>Mallotus atrovirens</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1050 <i>Mallotus aureopunctatus</i> (<i>Mallotus laurii</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
1051 <i>Symphylia mallotiformis</i> (<i>Adenochlæna indica</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
1052 <i>Cælolepis calycinum</i> ..	Kattupira ..	..	..	Yellari ..	..
1053 <i>Cleidion javanicum</i> ..	..	..	..	Vatta ..	..
1054 <i>Macaranga indica</i> ..	Vattakanai ..	..	..	..	..
1055 <i>Macaranga pellata</i> (<i>Macaranga roxburghii</i>).	Vatta ..	Alamanda ..	..	..	..
1056 <i>Acalypha indica</i> ..	Kupamani ..	Kuppichettu ..	Kuppigida ..	Kuppaneni ..	..
1057 <i>Acalypha fruticosa</i> ..	Cinni, Chinni ..	Cinnaku ..	Cinni ..	..	..
1058 <i>Tragia involucrata</i> ..	Canchori ..	..	..	..	..
1059 <i>Homonoia riparia</i> ..	..	Taniki ..	..	Puzhavanji ..	..
1060 <i>Homonoia retusa</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1061 <i>Ricinus communis</i> ..	Amanaku ..	Amudam ..	Avudala, Haralu, Sotege ..	Avanakku ..	Castor plant. oil
1062 <i>Ostodes zeylanicus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Euphorbiaceae</i> (The Croton family)—cont.					
1063 <i>Blachia umbellata</i> ..	Adalal ..	..	Totta ..	..	..
1064 <i>Jatropha glandulifera</i> ..	Adali ..	Nala amida ..	..	Seema ..	ava- ..
1065 <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> ..	..	..	..	nakku. ..	..
1066 <i>Jatropha curcas</i> ..	Katamanakku. ..	Peddaneppalam. ..	Kadi, Marla, Ucharale. ..	Kattuavanakku. ..	Purging nut. ..
1067 <i>Jatropha nana</i> ..	..	Patarela ..	..	..	..
1068 <i>Trigonostemon nemoralis</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1069 <i>Givottia roderifformis</i> ..	Boothalai, Velthadai, Kottai thakku. ..	Thellapoliki ..	Butala, Bettathavare. ..	..	..
1070 <i>Gelonium lanceolatum</i> ..	Kakaipalai ..	Velidabba, Suragada. ..	..	..	..
1071 <i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> ..	Thillai ..	Tilla ..	..	Komatti ..	.. Blinding tree. ..
1072 <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> ..	..	Do. ..	..	..	.. Chinese tallow. ..
1073 <i>Sapium insigne</i> ..	..	..	Kanapadai, Kurudanandi. ..	..	..
1074 <i>Manihot glaziovii</i> ..	Rubber ..	Rubber ..	..	Rabbaru ..	.. Ceara rubber. ..
<i>Ulmaceae</i> (The Elm family).					
1075 <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> ..	Ayil, Aya, Awie, Thavasi, Ari, Avall. ..	Tapasi ..	Aval ..	Aval ..	.. Kanju, Indian elm. ..
1076 <i>Celtis tetrandra</i> ..	Kuviya ..	Nemali ..	Thogala ..	..	..
1077 <i>Celtis wightii</i> ..	Vellal thovaral. ..	..	Aduva ..	..	.. The Nilgiri elm. ..
1078 <i>Celtis australis</i> ..	Bendal ..	..	Bende, Home, Aduva, Kartige. ..	..	..
1079 <i>Gironniera reticulata</i> ..	Kodi tani ..	..	..	Kattupilli ..	..
1080 <i>Trema orientalis</i> ..	Amparuthi, Amathalai, Mena, Oma. ..	Gadanelli, Bogguchettu. ..	Kadubaja, Home. ..	Amathali. ..	Charcoal tree. ..
<i>Cannabaceae</i> (The Hemp family).					
1081 <i>Cannabis sativa</i> ..	Ganja chedi ..	Ganja chettu ..	Bhangi gida ..	Kanchava chedi. ..	Hemp. ..
<i>Moraceae</i> (The Fig family).					
1082 <i>Phyllochlamys spinosa</i> ..	..	Sukali ..	..	..	..
1083 <i>Plecosperrum spinosum</i> ..	Koratti ..	Koriti ..	Bendaka ..	..	..
1084 <i>Streblus asper</i> ..	Kutti pila, Pira, Perukku. ..	Pakki, Barrinki. ..	Ponnolige ..	Kurunji ..	..
1085 <i>Ficus tomentosa</i> ..	Kal athi, Kattarasu. ..	Juvvi ..	Kadugoni ..	Peragam. ..	..
1086 <i>Ficus bengalensis</i> (<i>Ficus indica</i>). ..	Ala, Alai. ..	Marri ..	Alada ..	Aal, Peral. ..	The Banyan. ..
1087 <i>Ficus mysorensis</i> ..	Kallai ..	..	Kottogoli, Adikegoli, Hillala. ..	..	..
1088 <i>Ficus retusa</i> ..	Ichi, Kalluichi. ..	..	..	..	..
1089 <i>Ficus tsiela</i> ..	Kalathi ..	Pitta juvvi ..	..	..	..
1090 <i>Ficus tjakela</i> ..	Kallai ..	..	Basuri ..	..	..
1091 <i>Ficus infectoria</i> ..	Malai ichi ..	..	Karibasuri ..	Kalal ..	..
1092 <i>Ficus religiosa</i> ..	Arasu ..	Ragi, Ravi. ..	Aroli, Asvatham. ..	Arasu, Araial. ..	Sacred peepul. ..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Moraceæ</i> (The Fig family)—cont.					
1093 <i>Ficus arnottiana</i> ..	Kodl arasu ..	..	Kadarasu ..	..	..
1094 <i>Ficus nervosa</i> ..	Nir al ..	..	..	Ichamaram ..	..
1095 <i>Ficus callosa</i> ..	Koli al ..	..	Thaudugoli ..	..	..
1096 <i>Ficus glomerata</i> ..	Athi ..	Athi ..	Athi ..	..	Country fig.
1097 <i>Ficus gibbosa</i> var <i>parasitica</i> .	Alrananji ..	..	Kanjigoli ..	..	..
1098 <i>Ficus asperima</i> ..	Iramparathan.	..	Godumittle.	..	..
1099 <i>Ficus cunia</i> ..	..	..	Garagasada-mara.	Perinaterigam.	Sand paper tree.
1100 <i>Ficus hispida</i> ..	Chona athi ..	Bommudu, Boddamarri.	..	Peragam, Parakam.	..
1101 <i>Ficus altissima</i> ..	..	..	Goli ..	..	..
1102 <i>Ficus glabella</i> ..	Kal athi ..	..	..	..	..
1103 <i>Ficus saemocarpa</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1104 <i>Ficus geniculata</i> ..	..	..	Maki, Karugasigelli.	..	..
1105 <i>Ficus pilosa</i> ..	Ala ..	Marri ..	Aladu ..	..	..
1106 <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> ..	Maravuri, Paymaram.	..	Bairi, Jaguri.	Maraviri, Arinji.	Upas tree.
1107 <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> .	Pila ..	Panasa ..	Alasu, Halasu.	Pilavu ..	Jack.
1108 <i>Artocarpus hirsuta</i> ..	Ainipila, Anjili.	..	Hebbalasu ..	Aini, Anjili, Ainipilavu, Kadapila ..	Aini.
1109 <i>Artocarpus incisa</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Bread fruit.
1110 <i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i> ..	Ottipila ..	..	Wottehuli ..	..	Lakooch.
<i>Urticaceæ</i> (The Nettle family).					
1111 <i>Girardinia leschenaultiana</i> (<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>).	..	Gaddanelli ..	..	..	Stinging nettle.
1112 <i>Laportea crenulata</i> ..	Ottapila, Anaichorian.	..	..	Moricha, Anachorian, Prandam, Elamplavu.	The elephant fever nettle, Devil nettle.
1113 <i>Boehmeria malabarica</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
1114 <i>Villebrunea integrifolia</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
1115 <i>Debregeasia velutina</i> ..	Kattu nochl ..	..	..	..	..
<i>Casuarinaceæ</i> (The Casuarina family).					
1116 <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> .	Savukku ..	Saravu ..	Kesarlike ..	Chulamaram ..	The Tinian Pine and Beafwood tree.
<i>Salicaceæ</i> (The Willow family).					
1117 <i>Salix tetrasperma</i> ..	Nir nochl ..	..	Niranji ..	..	Indian willow.
<i>Gnetaceæ</i> .					
1118 <i>Gnetum scandens</i> ..	Anapendu ..	..	..	Nowukatte ..	..
<i>Coniferæ</i> (The Pine family).					
1119 <i>Podocarpus wallichiana</i> (<i>Podocarpus latifolia</i>).	Naruthumbal, Navanball.	..	..	..	Thitmin.
1120 <i>Cupressus torulosa</i> ..	Sambranimaram.	..	..	..	Cypress.
1121 <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Suji.
1122 <i>Callitris rhomboidea</i> (<i>Frenela rhomboidea</i>).	..	..	..	..	..
1123 <i>Pinus radiata</i> (<i>Pinus insignis</i>).	..	..	..	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Cycadaceæ</i> (The Cycas family).					
1124 <i>Cycas circinalis</i> ..	Kodi Icham	Perita	Ichal	Inta	..
1125 <i>Cycas beddomei</i> ..	..	Do.	..	..	..
1126 <i>Cycas revoluta</i> ..	Sallalpanai, Pai Ingi.	..	..	..	..
<i>Monocotyledons—Zingiberaceæ</i> (The Ginger and Arrowroot family).					
1127 <i>Curcuma aromatica</i> ..	Kasthurimanjal.	Kasturipasupu.	..	Manjal	..
1128 <i>Curcuma longa</i> ..	Manjal	Pasupu	Arisina	Kuva	..
1129 <i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> ..	Kattukuval	..	..	Do.	..
1130 <i>Zingiber officinale</i> ..	Inji	Allam	Alla	Inji	..
1131 <i>Zingiber cassumunar</i> ..	Kattumanjal	Adavipasupu	Agalesunthi	Katunchi	..
1132 <i>Eleteria cardamomum</i> ..	Elakkai, Elam.	Elaki	Elakki	Elam	..
<i>Musaceæ</i> (The Plantain family).					
1133 <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> (<i>Musa sapientum</i>).	Vazhai Kalvazhai	Aratti	Bale Kallubale.	Vazha Kalvazha	Plantain. Banana.
<i>Amaryllidaceæ</i> (The Amaryllis family).					
1134 <i>Crinum asiaticum</i> ..	Veshi munghee.	..	..	..	..
1135 <i>Agave americana</i> ..	Anakkaralal, Kathalai.	Kalambanda, Rakshasimatta.	Kalnaru	Seemakaitha	..
1136 <i>Agave vivipara</i> ..	Kathalai	..	..	..	..
<i>Dioscoreaceæ</i> (The Yam family).					
1137 <i>Dioscorea hispida</i> ..	Kavalakodi	..	..	..	..
1138 <i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> ..	Kattuvalli	Adavigum- maditiga.	..	..	..
1139 <i>Dioscorea oppositifolia</i> ..	Verrolalvalli	..	Nirballe Ennasara, Nirbatti.	Kachil	..
1140 <i>Dioscorea laurifolia</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Liliaceæ</i> (The Lily family).					
1141 <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> ..	Kadamulam, Thanuttukodi.	Challa	Aheruballi	Sathavalli, Sathaveri.	..
1142 <i>Smilax wightii</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1143 <i>Gloriosa superba</i> ..	Kannovu, Kalappaki- langu.	Adavinabi	Karadikanni- nagadde.	Klthonni	..
1144 <i>Sansevieria roxburghiana</i> (<i>Sansevieria zeylanica</i>).	Sanal, Marul.	Junappu, Saganara.	Manjlanaru	Sanam	..
1145 <i>Aloe vera</i> ..	Kathalai	..	..	..	..
<i>Palmaceæ</i> (The Palm family).					
1146 <i>Areca catechu</i> ..	Pakku	Poka-vakka	Adike	Adakka, Kavungu.	Areca or betel nut palm.
1147 <i>Areca concinna</i> ..	..	..	..	Katadakka	..
1148 <i>Bentinckia coddapanna</i> ..	Kanthapanai	..	..	Kanthakamugu.	Hfil arecanut.
1149 <i>Pinanga dicksonii</i> ..	Kanakamugu.	..	Katadike, Kangu.	Kattukavungu.	..
1150 <i>Cocos nucifera</i> ..	Thennai	Tenkaya	Thengina	Thengu, Nalugram.	Coconut palm.
1151 <i>Arenga wightii</i> ..	Alapanai, Alampanal.	..	Dhadashi	Kattuthengu, Panel.	..
1152 <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> ..	Icham	Ita	..	Inda	..
1153 <i>Phoenix humilis</i> ..	Siru Icha	Konda Ita Chittitha.	..	..	..
1154 <i>Phoenix farinifera</i> ..	Icham	..	..	..	..
1155 <i>Phoenix acaulis</i> ..	Ichampul	Konda Ita	..	Kat Inda, Inta.	..

Serial number and botanical name,	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
<i>Palmaeae</i> (The Palm family)—cont.					
1156 <i>Caryota urens</i>	Kundalpanal, Kunthapanal.	Jilugu, Yedarigodari.	..	Chundapana ..	Bastard sago, Kital palm.
1157 <i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> .	..	..	Shritali	..	Kodapana .. Talipot palm.
1158 <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> ..	Panal, Karampanal.	Thadi ..	Panal ..	Karimpana ..	Palmyra palm.
1159 <i>Calamus travancoricus</i> .	Manlperambu ..	..	..	Manichooral ..	..
1160 <i>Calamus rheedii</i> ..	Kattuperambu ..	..	..	Kattuchooral ..	..
1161 <i>Calamus Pseudo-tenuis</i> .	Chinnaperambu ..	..	..	Cheruchooral ..	..
1162 <i>Calamus rotang</i> ..	Perambu ..	Bethamu ..	..	Chooral ..	Rattan cane palm.
1163 <i>Calamus fasciculatus</i> ..	Perambu ..	Pemu ..	Beltha ..	Perambu, Chooral.	..
<i>Pandanaceae</i> (The Screw pine family).					
1164 <i>Pandanus tectorius</i> (Pandanus fascicularis Pandanus odoratissimus).	Thazhai ..	Mogili ..	Mundige, Kiyarige.	Kaitha, Thazha.	Screw pine.
<i>Araceae</i> (The Arum family).					
1165 <i>Acorus calamus</i>	Vasambu ..	Vasa ..	Vasa ..	Vayambu ..	Sweet flag.
1166 <i>Colocasia antiquorum</i> ..	Kattusenai ..	Chema ..	..	Kattuchena ..	..
1167 <i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> (Arum campanulatum).	Boomi salla-raiklangu.	Kanda ..	Gandra ..	Cinapavu ..	Tellinga potato.
<i>Gramineae</i> (The Grass family).					
1168 <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (Imperata arundinacea).	Tharipaipullu ..	Dharba ..	Sannadab-behullu.	..	..
1169 <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> .	Karumbu ..	Cheruku ..	Khabbu ..	Karimbu ..	Sugar cane.
1170 <i>Sekima nervosum</i> (Ischaemum laxum.)	Kura itti ..	Nendra ..	Nalahullu ..	..	..
1171 <i>Amphilophis pertusa</i> (Andropogon pertusus).	Chinna karal-pullu.	Janugaddi, Turrigaddi.	Karadakacl-hullu.	..	..
1172 <i>Vetiveria lawsoni</i> (Andropogon lawsoni).	Peria karalpullu.	..	Karalpullu ..	..	..
1172a <i>Vetiveria zizanioides</i> (Andropogon muricatus).	Vettiver ..	Vettiveru ..	..	..	Khaskhas, Cus-cus grass.
1173 <i>Chrysopogon montanus</i> (Andropogon monticola).	Cholapullu ..	Gurrabottakelu.	..	..	..
1174 <i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (Andropogon contortus).	Oosi pullu ..	Eddigaddi, Bandedu-gaddi.	Karivunagada-hullu.	..	..
1175 <i>Themeda triandra</i> (Anthistiria imberbis).	Dondauchi ..	..	..	..	..
1176 <i>Themeda cymbaria</i> (Anthistiria cymbaria).	Noshia palai-pullu.	..	Balaihullu ..	..	..
1177 <i>Iseilema prostratum</i> ..	..	..	..	..	..
1178 <i>Iseilema laxum</i> ..	Tenganaripullu.	Errachengall gaddi.	..	..	..
1179 <i>Eremopogon foveolatus</i> (Andropogon foveolatus).	Peria karalpullu.	Karigaddi ..	Karalpullu ..	..	..
1180 <i>Cymbopogon nardus</i> ..	..	..	..	..	Citronella grass.
1181 <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> ..	Vasanaipullu ..	Vasanagaddi ..	..	Vasanapullu ..	..
1182 <i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i> ..	Chukkanari-pullu.	..	Anthibalai ..	..	..
1183 <i>Cymbopogon coloratus</i> ..	Mandapullu ..	Bodhagaddi ..	Badhahullu ..	..	..
1184 <i>Cymbopogon polyneuros</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
1185 <i>Digitaria marginata</i> (Digitaria sanguinalis var extensum).	Arisipullu ..	..	Hennuakki-buhullu.	..	..
1186 <i>Brachiaria distachya</i> (Panicum distachyum).	Murugullu-pullu.	Korannagaddi.	Hambuhar-akahullu.	..	..

Serial number and botanical name.

Tamil.

Telugu.

Kannada.

Malayalam.

Trade and/or popular names

74 LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT TREES, ETC.					
<i>Gramineæ (The Grass family)—cont.</i>					
1187 <i>Brachiaria ramosa</i> (<i>Panicum ramosum</i>).	Pulampullu ..	Edurigaddi ..	..	..	..
1188 <i>Paspalum serotobicula-</i> <i>tum</i> .	Kattuvargu- pullu.	Arugu ..	Harakuhulu ..	..	..
1189 <i>Setaria pallidiflora</i> (<i>Setaria glauca</i>).	Koralaepullu ..	Nakkakora ..	..	..	..
1190 <i>Pennisetum claudes-</i> <i>tium</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
1191 <i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> (<i>Pennisetum cenchroides</i>).	Kolukattai- pullu.	..	..	..	Kikyu grass.
1192 <i>Aristida depressa</i> (<i>Aristida adscencio-</i> <i>na</i>).	Oospullu ..	..	Kadu Nose- hullu.	..	..
1193 <i>Aristida hystris</i>	Oospullu ..	..	Bilivunnugada- hullu.	..	..
1194 <i>Tragus biflorus</i> (<i>Tragus racemosus</i>).	Ottarampullu ..	..	..	..	..
1195 <i>Perotis indica</i> (<i>Perotis latifolia</i> .)	Narivalpullu ..	Nakkapeechu.	Narimisaihullu.	..	..
1196 <i>Eragrostis biflora</i>	Sheranapullu ..	Gubikalagaddi ..	Kadukambu- hullu.	..	..
1197 <i>Oropetium thomaeum</i>	Koravanthodu- pullu.	..	Jathullu.	..	..
1198 <i>Enteropogon monost-</i> <i>achyos</i> (<i>Enteropogon metcoides</i>).	Maapullu, Kannalpulla.	..	..	..	..

1199 <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Arugampullu ..	Gerchagaddi ..	Garkehullu ..	..	Harali.
1200 <i>Cynodon barbieri</i>	Arugampullu ..	..	..	..	..
1201 <i>Eleusine indica</i>	Kavuru ..	..	..	..	..
1202 <i>Eleusine coracana</i>	Ragi ..	Ragi ..	Ragi ..	Ragi, Muthari.	..
1203 <i>Arundinaria wightiana</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
1204 <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> .	Kalmungil, Sivuvatal- mungil.	Sannaveduru, Sadanam.	Biduru, Lenkri.	Chundakayal ..	..
1205 <i>Dendrocalamus hamil-</i> <i>tonii</i> .	..	Jadiveduru ..	..	..	..
1206 <i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i> .	Mungil ..	..	..	..	..
1207 <i>Dendrocalamus longi-</i> <i>pathus</i> .	..	..	..	Seememula ..	..
1208 <i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> ..	Perumungil, Peruvard- mungil.	Mulluvuduru, Bonguvuduru.	Biduru, Gatte.	Mula, Mola ..	..
1209 <i>Teinostachyum beldomei</i> . (<i>Teinostachyum</i> <i>wightii</i>)	Nanyura ..	..	Wate ..	..	..
1210 <i>Oxytenanthera mona-</i> <i>delpha</i> (<i>Oxytenanthera</i> <i>thwaitesii</i>).	..	..	Amma wate ..	..	..
1211 <i>Oxytenanthera bourdii</i> . loni	Ponmungil, Kambu.	..	..	Arambu, Kambu.	..
1212 <i>Ochlandra scriptoria</i> (<i>Ochlandra rheedi</i>).	Odal ..	..	Wate amme ..	Oda ..	..
1213 <i>Ochlandra beldomei</i> ..	Ita ..	..	..	Oda ..	..
1214 <i>Ochlandra trancoricola</i> .	Ita, odal, Itakali.	..	..	Oda, Ita ..	..
1215 <i>Ochlandra wightii</i> (<i>Ochlandra brandisii</i>).	Ita ..	..	..	..	..

WITH THEIR LOCAL NAMES

INDEX TO BOTANICAL NAMES.

A	Serial number.	A—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Abroma augusta</i> ..	161	<i>Acalypha fruticosa</i> ..	1057
<i>Abrus precatorius</i> ..	386	<i>indica</i> ..	1056
<i>pulchellus</i> ..	387	<i>Achras sapota</i> ..	716
<i>Abutilon indicum</i> ..	121	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> ..	913
<i>Acacia arabica</i> ..	476	<i>Acorus calamus</i> ..	1165
<i>casia</i> ..	488	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i> ..	433
<i>catechu</i> ..	481	<i>Acronychia laurifolia</i> ..	201
<i>concinna</i> ..	490	<i>Actephila excelsa</i> ..	993
<i>dealbata</i> ..	493	<i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> ..	941
<i>decurrens</i> ..	494	" <i>lawsonii</i> ..	942
<i>eburnea</i> ..	479	" <i>madraspatana</i> ..	941
<i>farnesiana</i> ..	477	" <i>salicina</i> ..	940
<i>ferruginea</i> ..	486	<i>Adansonia digitata</i> ..	135
<i>intala</i> ..	488	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> ..	470
<i>latronum</i> ..	482	<i>Adenochlæna indica</i> ..	1051
<i>lenticularis</i> ..	487	<i>Adhatoda vasica</i> ..	877
<i>leucophloea</i> ..	481	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> ..	640
<i>melanoxydon</i> ..	492	<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i> ..	715
<i>pennata</i> ..	489	" <i>majus</i> ..	715
<i>planifrons</i> ..	478	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> ..	218
<i>senegal</i> ..	491	<i>Aeschynanthus perrottetii</i> ..	853
<i>suma</i> ..	483	<i>Aeschynomene aspera</i> ..	381
<i>sundra</i> ..	485	<i>Agave americana</i> ..	1135
<i>tomentosa</i> ..	480	" <i>vivipara</i> ..	1136
A—cont.		A—cont.	
<i>Aglaia minutiflora</i> var. <i>travancorica</i> ..	248	<i>Amoora rohituka</i> ..	249
" <i>roxburghiana</i> ..	246	<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> ..	1167
var. <i>courtallensis</i> ..	247	<i>Ampelocissus arnotiana</i> ..	319
<i>Agrostistachys indica</i> ..	1040	" <i>latifolia</i> ..	318
" <i>longifolia</i> ..	1041	<i>Amphilophis pertusa</i> ..	1171
" <i>meeboldii</i> ..	1041	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> ..	348
<i>Allanthus excelsa</i> ..	223	<i>Anacolosa densiflora</i> ..	268
" <i>malabarica</i> ..	224	<i>Anamirta cocculus</i> ..	46
<i>Alangium lamarekii</i> ..	630	<i>Andropogon contortus</i> ..	1174
" <i>salvifolium</i> ..	630	" <i>foveolatus</i> ..	1179
<i>Albizia amara</i> ..	499	" <i>lawsoni</i> ..	1172
" <i>lebbeck</i> ..	497	" <i>monticola</i> ..	1173
" <i>lophantha</i> ..	501	" <i>muricatus</i> ..	1172A
" <i>marginata</i> ..	500	" <i>portusius</i> ..	1171
" <i>odoratissima</i> ..	496	<i>Anisochilus carnosus</i> ..	906A
" <i>procera</i> ..	495	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> ..	541
" <i>stipulata</i> ..	500	" <i>latifolia</i> ..	540
" <i>thompsoni</i> ..	498	" <i>pendula</i> ..	542
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i> ..	1042	<i>Anona reticulata</i> ..	30
<i>Allophylus cobbe</i> ..	328	" <i>squamosa</i> ..	29
" <i>serratus</i> ..	1145	<i>Antilistria cymbaria</i> ..	1176
<i>Aloe vera</i> ..	41	" <i>imberbis</i> ..	1175
<i>Alphonsea lutea</i> ..	38	<i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> ..	638
" <i>madraspatana</i> ..	39	" <i>indicus</i> ..	638
" <i>sclerocarpa</i> ..	40	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> ..	1106
" <i>zeylanica</i> ..	40	<i>Antidesma bunius</i> ..	1006
<i>Alsodaphne grandis</i> ..	936	" <i>diandrum</i> ..	1004
" <i>semecarpifolia</i> ..	935	" <i>gluesembilla</i> ..	1005
<i>Alsodeia zeylanica</i> ..	68	" <i>menasu</i> ..	1003
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ..	790	<i>Apania silicosa</i> ..	914
" <i>venenata</i> ..	791	<i>Aphania bifoliolata</i> ..	336
<i>Amarantus spinosus</i> ..	912	<i>Apodytes benthamiana</i> ..	273
<i>Amoora canarana</i> ..	251	<i>Apollonias arnotii</i> ..	923
" <i>lawii</i> ..	250	<i>Aporosa acuminata</i> ..	1025

A—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Aporosa lindleyana</i>	1024
<i>Aralla malabarica</i>	622
<i>Ardisia amplexicaulis</i>	713
" <i>hurdilis</i>	714
" <i>pauciflora</i>	712
" <i>solanacea</i>	714
" <i>rhomboides</i>	711
<i>Areca catechu</i>	1146
" <i>conchina</i>	1147
<i>Arcnga wightii</i>	1151
<i>Argemone mexicana</i>	53
<i>Argyreia cuneata</i>	833
" <i>speciosa</i>	832
<i>Aristida adscensionis</i>	1192
" <i>depressa</i>	1192
" <i>hystrix</i>	1193
<i>Aristolochia roxburghiana</i>	915
" <i>tagala</i>	915
<i>Artabotrys zeylanicus</i>	11
<i>Artocarpus hirsuta</i>	1108
" <i>incisa</i>	1109
" <i>integrifolia</i>	1107
" <i>lakoocha</i>	1110
<i>Arum campanulatum</i>	1167
<i>Arundinaria wightiana</i>	1203
<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	1141
<i>Asteriasigma macrocarpa</i>	73
<i>Atalantia ceylanica</i>	215
" <i>missionis</i>	216
" <i>monophylla</i>	213
" <i>racemosa</i>	214
<i>Atylosia candollei</i>	401
" <i>trinervia</i>	401
<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	192

A—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	191
<i>Avicennia officinalis</i>	902
<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	241
<i>Azima tetraacantha</i>	781
B	
<i>Baccaurea courtallensis</i>	1026
" <i>sapida</i>	1026
<i>Balanites roxburghii</i>	226
<i>Balanocarpus erosa</i>	116
" <i>utilis</i>	117
<i>Balsamodendron berryi</i>	233
<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i>	1208
<i>Barleria buxifolia</i>	874
" <i>prionitis</i>	873
<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>	584
" <i>racemosa</i>	583
<i>Bassia latifolia</i>	720
" <i>longifolia</i>	721
" <i>malabarica</i>	722
<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>	457
" <i>diphylla</i>	458
" <i>malabarica</i>	451
" <i>phoenicea</i>	456
" <i>purpurea</i>	454
" <i>racemosa</i>	450
" <i>retusa</i>	452
" <i>tomentosa</i>	449
" <i>vahlili</i>	455
" <i>variegata</i>	453
<i>Beddomea indica</i>	256
" <i>simplicifolia</i>	256

B—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Beilschmiedia bourdillonii</i>	929
" <i>flagifolia</i>	929
" <i>wightii</i>	930
<i>Bentinckia coddapanua</i>	1148
<i>Berberis nepalensis</i>	52
" <i>tiuctoria</i>	51
<i>Berrya amnonilla</i>	178
<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	1030
<i>Bixa orellana</i>	70
<i>Blachia umbellata</i>	1063
<i>Blepharistemma corymbosum</i>	529
<i>Bocagea dalzelli</i>	8
<i>Bahmeria malabarica</i>	1113
<i>Berhaavia diffusa</i>	909
<i>Bombax insignis</i>	130
" <i>malabaricum</i>	129
<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	1158
<i>Boswellia glabra</i>	231
" <i>serrata</i>	230, 231
" <i>thurifera</i>	230
<i>Boucerosia umbellata</i>	812
<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i>	911
<i>Bracharia distachya</i>	1186
" <i>ramosa</i>	1187
<i>Brachylepis nervosa</i>	803
<i>Bragantia wallichii</i>	914
<i>Brassia capitata</i>	629
<i>Breynia patens</i>	1012
" <i>rhomboides</i>	1013
<i>Bridelia hamiltoniana</i>	988
" <i>montana</i>	988
" <i>retusa</i>	987
" <i>stipularis</i>	989
<i>Bruguiera caryophyllioides</i>	525

B—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Bruguiera conjugata</i>	524
" <i>cylindrica</i>	525
" <i>gymnorhiza</i>	524
<i>Buchananian angustifolia</i>	346
" <i>lanceolata</i>	345
" <i>lanzan</i>	344
" <i>latifolia</i>	344
<i>Buddleia asiatica</i>	813
<i>Bursera serrata</i>	235
<i>Butea frondosa</i>	393
" <i>superba</i>	394
<i>Byrsophyllum tetrandrum</i>	655
C	
<i>Cadaba indica</i>	57
" <i>trifoliata</i>	56
<i>Caesalpinia bonduca</i>	422
" <i>bonduella</i>	421
" <i>coriaria</i>	427
" <i>crista</i>	421
" <i>jayabo</i>	422
" <i>mimosoides</i>	423
" <i>pulcherrima</i>	426
" <i>sappan</i>	425
" <i>sepiaria</i>	424
<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	402
<i>Calamus fasciculatus</i>	1163
" <i>pseudotenuis</i>	1161
" <i>rhedii</i>	1160
" <i>rotang</i>	1162
" <i>travancoricus</i>	1159
<i>Callicarpa arborea</i>	881
" <i>lanata</i>	882

C—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Callitris rhomboidea</i>	1122
<i>Calophyllum decipiens</i>	98
" <i>elatum</i>	99
" <i>inophyllum</i>	101
" <i>tomentosum</i>	99
" <i>trapezifolium</i>	100
" <i>wightianum</i>	98
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	805
" <i>procera</i>	806
<i>Calpurnia aurea</i>	543
<i>Calycopteris floribunda</i>	419
<i>Camellia thea</i>	108
<i>Canarium commune</i>	237
" <i>strictum</i>	236
<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i>	397
<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	1081
<i>Cansjera rheedii</i>	270
<i>Canthium didymum</i>	668
" <i>neligherense</i>	670
" <i>parviflorum</i>	672
" <i>rheedii</i> var. <i>angustifolium</i>	671
" <i>travancoricum</i>	670A
" <i>umbellatum</i>	669
<i>Capparis aphylla</i>	58
" <i>bisperma</i>	61
" <i>brevispina</i>	80
" <i>divaricata</i>	59
" <i>grandiflora</i>	83
" <i>grandis</i>	62
" <i>heyneana</i>	66
" <i>horrida</i>	64
" <i>parviflora</i>	65
" <i>sepiaria</i>	60
" <i>stylosa</i>	

C—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Capparis tomentella</i>	61, 66
" <i>zeylanica</i>	851
<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	527
<i>Carallia integerrima</i>	526
" <i>lucida</i>	812
<i>Caralluma campanulata</i>	257
<i>Carapa moluccensis</i>	327
<i>Caraya arborea</i>	585
<i>Carica papaya</i>	613
<i>Carissa carandas</i>	782
" <i>inermis</i>	783
" <i>macrophylla</i>	783
" <i>pauciflora</i>	785
" <i>spinarum</i>	784
<i>Caryota urens</i>	1156
<i>Casearia esculenta</i>	607
" <i>graveolens</i>	606
" <i>tomentosa</i>	608
" <i>wynadenensis</i>	609
<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	441
" <i>bicapsularis</i>	448
" <i>fistula</i>	434
" <i>glauca</i>	444
" <i>laevigata</i>	439
" <i>lanceolata</i>	445
" <i>leschenaultiana</i>	447
" <i>marginata</i>	435
" <i>mimosoides</i>	446
" <i>montana</i>	442
" <i>occidentalis</i>	436
" <i>siamea</i>	443
" <i>sophora</i>	437
" <i>tomentosa</i>	440

C—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Cassia tora</i>	438
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	1118
<i>Cayratia pectata</i>	324
<i>Cedrela toona</i>	260
<i>Celastrus paniculata</i>	293
<i>Celtis australis</i>	1078
" <i>tetrandra</i>	1076
" <i>wightii</i>	1077
<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i>	1191
<i>Centratherum anthelminticum</i>	695
<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	786
" <i>odollam</i>	786
<i>Cereus hexangularis</i>	621
" <i>variabilis</i>	621
<i>Cerops candolleana</i>	522
<i>Chaetelia glomoides</i>	263
<i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i>	202
<i>Chomelia asiatica</i>	654
<i>Chrysophyllum roxburghii</i>	717
<i>Chrysopogon montanus</i>	1173
<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	259
<i>Cinchona ledgeriana</i>	648
" <i>officinalis</i>	647
<i>Cinnamomum iners</i>	931
" <i>sulphuratum</i>	934
" <i>wightii</i>	933
" <i>zeylanicum</i>	932
<i>Cipadessa baccifera</i>	240
" <i>fruticosa</i>	240
<i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	50
<i>Cissus heyneana</i>	322
" <i>pallida</i>	320
" <i>quadrangularis</i>	321
" <i>setosa</i>	323

C—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Cissus vitiginea</i>	322A
<i>Citrullus colocynthis</i>	615
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	220
" <i>decumana</i>	221
" <i>medica</i>	219
<i>Clausena indica</i>	205
" <i>willdenovii</i>	206
<i>Cleidion javanicum</i>	1053
<i>Cleistanthus collinus</i>	990
" <i>malabaricus</i>	992
" <i>patulus</i>	991
<i>Cleniatis gouriana</i>	1
<i>Clerodendron inermis</i>	892
" <i>infortunatum</i>	895
" <i>phlomidis</i>	893
" <i>phlomidoides</i>	893
" <i>serratum</i>	894
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	400
<i>Cocculus hirsutus</i>	49
" <i>laurifolius</i>	48
" <i>villosus</i>	49
<i>Cochlospermum gossypium</i>	69
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	1150
<i>Colodepas calycinum</i>	1052
<i>Coffea arabica</i>	681
" <i>wightiana</i>	682
<i>Colubroeca oppositifolia</i>	907
<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	906
<i>Colocasia antiquorum</i>	1166
<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	316
<i>Combretum decandrum</i>	545
" <i>ovatifolium</i>	546
<i>Commiphora berryi</i>	238
" <i>caudata</i>	234

C—cont.		Serial number.	C—cont.		Serial number.
<i>Connarus monocarpus</i>	.. .. .	365	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	.. .. .	1120
<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	.. .. .	177	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i>	.. .. .	1129
<i>Cordia domestica</i>	.. .. .	821	" <i>aromatica</i>	.. .. .	1127
" <i>evolutior</i>	.. .. .	822	" <i>longa</i>	.. .. .	1128
" <i>fulvosa</i>	.. .. .	822	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i>	.. .. .	836
" <i>macledii</i>	.. .. .	820	<i>Cyathocalyx zeylanicus</i>	.. .. .	10
" <i>monoca</i>	.. .. .	823	<i>Cycas beddomei</i>	.. .. .	1125
" <i>nyxa</i>	.. .. .	821	" <i>circinalis</i>	.. .. .	1124
" <i>obliqua</i>	.. .. .	818	" <i>revoluta</i>	.. .. .	1126
" <i>perrottetii</i>	.. .. .	825	<i>Cyclostemon macrophyllus</i>	.. .. .	1010
" <i>rothii</i>	.. .. .	824	" <i>malabaricus</i>	.. .. .	1011
" <i>subcordata</i>	.. .. .	826	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i>	.. .. .	1181
" <i>wallichii</i>	.. .. .	819	" <i>coloratus</i>	.. .. .	1183
<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>	.. .. .	1157	" <i>flexuosus</i>	.. .. .	1182
<i>Cotoneaster buxifolia</i>	.. .. .	520	" <i>nardus</i>	.. .. .	1180
<i>Crataeva religiosa</i>	.. .. .	67	" <i>polyneuros</i>	.. .. .	1184
" <i>nurvala</i>	.. .. .	67	<i>Cynodon barberi</i>	.. .. .	1200
<i>Crinum asiaticum</i>	.. .. .	1134	" <i>dactylon</i>	.. .. .	1199
<i>Crotalaria levigata</i>	.. .. .	367	<i>Cynometra mimosoides</i>	.. .. .	467
<i>Croton aromaticus</i>	.. .. .	1034	" <i>ramiflora</i>	.. .. .	467
" <i>caudatus</i>	.. .. .	1036	" <i>travancorica</i>	.. .. .	466
" <i>klotzschianus</i>	.. .. .	1037			
" <i>lacciferus</i>	.. .. .	1035			
" <i>lawianus</i>	.. .. .	1038			
" <i>malabaricus</i>	.. .. .	1031			
" <i>oblongifolius</i>	.. .. .	1033			
" <i>scabiosus</i>	.. .. .	1032			
" <i>tigilium</i>	.. .. .	1039			
<i>Cryptocarya amygdalina</i>	.. .. .	927			
" <i>bourdillonii</i>	.. .. .	926			
" <i>wightiana</i>	.. .. .	926			
<i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i>	.. .. .	926			
<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	.. .. .	802			
<i>Cullenia excelsa</i>	.. .. .	1121			
		133			

D—cont.		Serial number.	D—cont.		Serial number.
<i>Datura stramonium</i>	.. .. .	849	<i>Diospyros humilis</i>	.. .. .	734
<i>Debregeasia velutina</i>	.. .. .	1115	" <i>insignis</i>	.. .. .	731
<i>Delonix elata</i>	.. .. .	429	" <i>melanoxydon</i>	.. .. .	729
" <i>regia</i>	.. .. .	430	" <i>microphylla</i>	.. .. .	743
<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i>	.. .. .	1206	" <i>montana</i>	.. .. .	741
" <i>hamiltonii</i>	.. .. .	1205	" <i>nilagirica</i>	.. .. .	740
" <i>longispathus</i>	.. .. .	1207	" <i>orixensis</i>	.. .. .	734
" <i>strictus</i>	.. .. .	1204	" <i>ovalifolia</i>	.. .. .	744
<i>Derris pinnata</i>	.. .. .	415	" <i>paniculata</i>	.. .. .	737
" <i>scandens</i>	.. .. .	414	" <i>peregrina</i>	.. .. .	745
" <i>tamarindifolia</i>	.. .. .	415	" <i>pruriens</i>	.. .. .	735
<i>Desmodium cephalotes</i>	.. .. .	383	" <i>sylvatica</i>	.. .. .	732
" <i>gyrans</i>	.. .. .	385	" <i>tomentosa</i>	.. .. .	730
" <i>pulchellum</i>	.. .. .	384	" <i>toposia</i>	.. .. .	747
<i>Dichapetalum gelonioides</i>	.. .. .	263	" <i>tupru</i>	.. .. .	748
<i>Dichopsis elliptica</i>	.. .. .	723	<i>Diplospora apiocarpa</i>	.. .. .	692
<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>	.. .. .	472	" <i>sphaerocarpa</i>	.. .. .	693
<i>Digitaria marginata</i>	.. .. .	1185	<i>Dipterocarpus bourdillonii</i>	.. .. .	109
" <i>sanguinalis</i> var. <i>extensum</i>	.. .. .	1185	" <i>indicus</i>	.. .. .	110
<i>Dillenia indica</i>	.. .. .	3	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	.. .. .	340
" <i>pentagyna</i>	.. .. .	4	<i>Dolichandrone arcuata</i>	.. .. .	858
" <i>retusa</i>	.. .. .	2	" <i>atrovirens</i>	.. .. .	857
<i>Dioscorea hispida</i>	.. .. .	1137	" <i>crispa</i>	.. .. .	857
" <i>laurifolia</i>	.. .. .	1140	" <i>falcata</i>	.. .. .	859
" <i>oppositifolia</i>	.. .. .	1139	" <i>rheedii</i>	.. .. .	856
" <i>pentaphylla</i>	.. .. .	1138	" <i>spathacea</i>	.. .. .	856
<i>Diospyros affinis</i>	.. .. .	733	<i>Dysoxylum beddomei</i>	.. .. .	243
" <i>assimilis</i>	.. .. .	739	" <i>binetariferum</i>	.. .. .	242
" <i>bourdillonii</i>	.. .. .	746	" <i>ficiforme</i>	.. .. .	244
" <i>chloroxydon</i>	.. .. .	742	" <i>malabaricum</i>	.. .. .	245
" <i>ebenum</i>	.. .. .	738	" <i>purpureum</i>	.. .. .	244
" <i>embryopteris</i>	.. .. .	745			
" <i>foliolosa</i>	.. .. .	736			

E	Serial number.	E—cont.	Serial number.
<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>	827	<i>Eremopogon foveolatus</i>	1179
" <i>buxifolia</i>	831	<i>Erinocarpus nimmoanus</i>	186
" <i>laevis</i>	828	<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i>	131
" <i>microphylla</i>	831	" <i>pentandrum</i>	131
" <i>ovalifolia</i>	829	<i>Erioglossum edule</i>	331
" <i>wightiana</i>	830	" <i>rubiginosum</i>	331
<i>Elaeagnus conferta</i>	960	<i>Eriolania hookeriana</i>	155
" <i>kolaga</i>	961	" <i>quinquelocularis</i>	154
" <i>latifolia</i>	960, 961	" <i>stockslii</i>	156
<i>Elaeocarpus amoetus</i>	185	<i>Erycibe paniculata</i>	835
" <i>ferrugineus</i>	182	<i>Erythrina indica</i>	388
" <i>monocera</i>	184	" <i>stricta</i>	389
" <i>munroii</i>	181	" <i>suberosa</i>	390
" <i>oblongus</i>	179	" <i>sublobata</i>	390
" <i>serratus</i>	183	<i>Erythroxylon monogynum</i>	188
" <i>tuberculatus</i>	184	<i>Eucalyptus acmenoides</i>	578
" <i>venustus</i>	298	" <i>crebra</i>	580
<i>Elaeodendron glaucum</i>	1132	" <i>diversicolor</i>	582
<i>Elektaria cardamomum</i>	1202	" <i>eugenoides</i>	575
<i>Eleusine coracana</i>	1201	" <i>ficifolia</i>	581
" <i>indica</i>	1201	" <i>globulus</i>	572
<i>Ellipanthus thwaitesii</i>	969	" <i>hemiphilæa</i>	579
<i>Elytranthe loniceroides</i>	710	" <i>paniculata</i>	576
<i>Embellia basalis</i>	708	" <i>pillularis</i>	573
" <i>gardneriana</i>	707	" <i>propinqua</i>	577
" <i>ribes</i>	709	" <i>punctata</i>	574
" <i>robusta</i>	709	<i>Eugenia alternifolia</i>	561
" <i>villosa</i>	1000	<i>Eugenia argentea</i>	569
<i>Emblia officinalis</i>	469	" <i>arnottiana</i>	553
<i>Entada scandens</i>	506	" <i>bracteata</i>	568
<i>Enterolobium saman</i>	1198	" <i>calophyllifolia</i>	560
<i>Enteropogon melicoides</i>	1198	" <i>caryophyllaea</i>	559
" <i>monostachyos</i>	1198	" <i>codyensis</i>	567
<i>Eragrostis bifaria</i>	1196	" <i>floccosa</i>	565

E—cont.	Serial number.	F	Serial number.
<i>Eugenia gardneri</i>	558	<i>Fagraea obovata</i>	814
" <i>hemispherica</i>	551	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	217
" <i>jambolana</i>	564	<i>Ficus altissima</i>	1101
" <i>jambos</i>	552	" <i>arnottiana</i>	1093
" <i>jossinia</i>	566	" <i>asperima</i>	1098
" <i>laeta</i>	550	" <i>bengalensis</i>	1086
" <i>malabarica</i>	562	" <i>callosa</i>	1095
" <i>malaccensis</i>	570	" <i>cunila</i>	1099
" <i>montana</i>	556	" <i>geniculata</i>	1104
" <i>munronii</i>	549	" <i>gibbosa</i>	1097
" <i>operculata</i>	563	" <i>var. parasitica</i>	1102
" <i>rubicunda</i>	557	" <i>glabella</i>	1096
" <i>wightiana</i>	554	" <i>glomerata</i>	1100
" <i>wynaadensis</i>	571	" <i>hispidia</i>	1086
" <i>zeylanica</i>	283	" <i>indica</i>	1091
<i>Euonymus angulatus</i>	281	" <i>infectoria</i>	1087
" <i>crenulatus</i>	282	" <i>myrsocensis</i>	1094
" <i>dichotomus</i>	280	" <i>nervosa</i>	1105
" <i>indicus</i>	284	" <i>pilosa</i>	1092
" <i>serratifolius</i>	699	" <i>religiosa</i>	1088
<i>Eupatorium glandulosum</i>	980	" <i>retusa</i>	1103
<i>Euphorbia acaulis</i>	985	" <i>saemocarpa</i>	1090
" <i>antiquorum</i>	980	" <i>tjakela</i>	1085
" <i>fusiformis</i>	983	" <i>tomentosa</i>	1089
" <i>nerifolia</i>	982	" <i>tsiela</i>	333
" <i>nivulda</i>	981	<i>Filicium decipiens</i>	145
" <i>tirucalli</i>	986	<i>Firmiana colorata</i>	77
" <i>tortilis</i>	984	<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>	79
" <i>trigona</i>	106	" <i>montana</i>	78
<i>Eurya japonica</i>	193	" <i>ramontchi</i>	76
<i>Evodia lunur—ankenda</i>	193	" <i>seplaria</i>	403
" <i>roxburghiana</i>	1071	<i>Flemingia chapparr</i>	404
<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>	1072	" <i>congesta</i>	1002
" <i>crenulata</i>		<i>Flugca leucopyrus</i>	

F—cont.

Serial
number.

<i>Fluggea microcarpa</i>	1001
<i>virosa</i>	1001
<i>Frenela rhomboidea</i>	1122

G

<i>Garcinia cambogia</i>	92
<i>echinocarpa</i>	89
<i>indica</i>	91
<i>malabarica</i>	95
<i>morella</i>	90
<i>spicata</i>	96
<i>tinctoria</i>	94
<i>travancorica</i>	93
<i>xanthochymus</i>	94
<i>Gardenia gummifera</i>	662
<i>latifolia</i>	664
<i>lucida</i>	663
<i>turgida</i>	665
<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	232
<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	702
<i>Gelonium lanceolatum</i>	1070
<i>Gendarussa vulgaris</i>	878
<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>	1111
<i>leschenaultiana</i>	1111
<i>Grommiera reticulata</i>	1079
<i>Givotia rotterifolmis</i>	1069
<i>Glochidion arboreum</i>	1018
<i>ellipticum</i>	1021
<i>fagifolium</i>	1020
<i>heyneanum</i>	1023
<i>hohenackeri</i>	1021
<i>littorale</i>	1014
<i>malabaricum</i>	1022

G—cont.

Serial
number.

<i>Glochidion nelligherrense</i>	1019
<i>tomentosum</i>	1015
<i>velutinum</i>	1017
<i>zeylanicum</i>	1016
<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	1143
<i>Gluta travancorica</i>	349
<i>Glycosmis cochinchinensis</i>	203
<i>pentaphylla</i>	203
<i>Glyptopetalum grandiflorum</i>	286
<i>zeylanicum</i>	285
<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	890
<i>asiatica</i>	891
<i>Gnetum scandens</i>	1118
<i>Gomphandra coriacea</i>	272
<i>polymorpha</i>	272
<i>in part</i>	271
<i>Gomphia angustifolia</i>	229
<i>Goniothalamus cardiopetalus</i>	23
<i>thwaitesii</i>	25
<i>wightii</i>	24
<i>wynaadensis</i>	26
<i>Gordonia obtusa</i>	107
<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>	134
<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	957
<i>Grewia abutilifolia</i>	172
<i>asiatica</i>	170
<i>aspera</i>	172
<i>betulaefolia</i>	162
<i>bracteata</i>	164
<i>damine</i>	167
<i>disperma</i>	165
<i>flavescens</i>	174
<i>hirsuta</i>	173
<i>levigata</i>	165

G—cont.

Serial
number.

<i>Grewia orbiculata</i>	169
<i>orientalis</i>	163
<i>pilosa</i>	174
<i>populifolia</i>	162
<i>rhaphnifolia</i>	163
<i>rothii</i>	166
<i>rotundifolia</i>	169
<i>salvifolia</i>	167
<i>seabrophylla</i>	175
<i>subinaequalis</i>	170
<i>tilliaefolia</i>	168
<i>villosa</i>	171
<i>wightiana</i>	164
<i>Guazuma tomentosa</i>	158
<i>Guetarda speciosa</i>	694
<i>Gymnacantha canarica</i>	920
<i>Gymnema hirsutum</i>	809
<i>Gymnosporia emarginata</i>	296
<i>montana</i>	294
<i>ovata</i>	295
<i>Gymnostemma pedata</i>	616
<i>Gyrinops walla</i>	959
<i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i>	954
<i>jacquini</i>	954

H

<i>Hardwickia binata</i>	464
<i>pinnata</i>	465
<i>Harpullia cupanoides</i>	339
<i>imbricata</i>	339
<i>Hedyotis swertiioides</i>	649
<i>umbellata</i>	650
<i>Helicia nilagirica</i>	955

H—cont.

Serial
number.

<i>Helicia robusta</i>	956
<i>travancorica</i>	956
<i>Helicteres isora</i>	146
<i>Hemicycelia elata</i>	1008
<i>sepiaria</i>	1007
<i>venusta</i>	1009
<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>	801
<i>Hemiglyssa canescens</i>	329
<i>deficiens</i>	330
<i>Heptapleurum racemosum</i>	628
<i>rostratum</i>	625
<i>venulosum</i>	627
<i>wallichianum</i>	628
<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	136
<i>papilio</i>	137
<i>Heterophragma roxburghii</i>	860
<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>	1174
<i>Hibiscus trijuga</i>	254
<i>collinus</i>	126
<i>lampas</i>	127
<i>plantanifolius</i>	126
<i>rosa sinensis</i>	128
<i>tiliaceus</i>	125
<i>Hippocratea arnotiana</i>	300
<i>indica</i>	301
<i>Hiptage madablota</i>	189
<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i>	792
<i>Holigarna arnotiana</i>	360
<i>grahamii</i>	361
<i>longifolia</i>	360
<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>	1075
<i>Homalium tomentosum</i>	610
<i>travancoricum</i>	612
<i>zeylanicum</i>	611

H—cont.	Serial number.	I—cont.	Serial number.
Homonola retusa ..	1060	Isellema laxum ..	1178
" riparia ..	1059	" prostratum ..	1177
Hoepia glabra ..	112	Isonandra candolleana ..	719
" parviflora ..	111	Ixora coccinea ..	676
" wightiana ..	112	" notoniana ..	675
Hugonia mystax ..	187	" parviflora ..	677
Humboldtia brunonis ..	402	" polyantha ..	674
" uiliuga ..	401		
" vahlana ..	403	Jambosa hemisphaerica ..	551
Hunteria corymbosa ..	789	" lacta ..	550
Hydnocarpus alpinus ..	71	" muroni ..	549
" wightiana ..	71	" vulgaris ..	552
Hymenodictyon excelsum ..	645	Jasminum angustifolium ..	764
" obovatum ..	646	" arborescens ..	765
Hypericum mysorens ..	88	" auriculatum ..	765
		" bigoniaceum ..	768
Ichnocarpus frutescens ..	795	" calophyllum ..	766
Ilex denticulata ..	279	" grandiflorum ..	767
" gaderiana ..	278	" humile ..	768
" malabarica ..	276	" rigidum ..	763
" wightiana ..	277	" rottlerianum ..	761
Imperata arundinacea ..	1168	" sambac ..	760
Indigofera cylindrica ..	1168	Jatropha curcas ..	1086
" aspalathoides ..	368	" glandulifera ..	1084
" mysorensis ..	373	" gossypifolia ..	1085
" oblongifolia ..	369	" nana ..	1087
" parviflora ..	370	Justicia gendarussa ..	876
" paucifolia ..	369	" tranquebariensis ..	875
" pulchella ..	372		
" tinctoria ..	371		
Inga cymometroides ..	507	Kadaura roxburghiana ..	523
Ipomaea coccinea ..	834	Kandelia rhoeedii ..	805
Isclænum laxum ..	1170	Kigelia pinnata ..	

K—cont.	Serial number.	L—cont.	Serial number.
Kingiodendron pinnatum ..	405	Leucaea aspera ..	1008
Kiraniella reticulata ..	939	Ligustrum nelliherense ..	779
Klethra hospita ..	100	" perrottetii ..	779
" Kuma attenuata ..	925	" roxburghii ..	778
" Kuma wightiana ..	926	Limonia acidissima ..	711
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" alata ..	210
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" crenulata ..	211
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" crenulata ..	773
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	Linociera intermedia ..	774
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" macrophylla ..	771
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" malabarica ..	772
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightii ..	944
" Kuma wightiana ..	925		
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	Litsea chinensis ..	946
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" decanensis ..	943
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" floribunda ..	932
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" glabrata ..	949
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" ligustrina ..	945
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" olivoides ..	947
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" polyantha ..	950
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" sebifera ..	944
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" stocksii ..	948
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" tomentosa ..	943
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	951
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	953
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	935
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	936
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	937
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	938
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	939
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	940
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	941
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	942
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	943
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	944
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	945
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	946
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	947
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	948
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	949
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	950
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	951
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	952
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	953
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	954
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	955
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	956
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	957
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	958
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	959
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	960
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	961
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	962
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	963
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	964
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	965
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	966
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	967
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	968
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	969
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	970
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	971
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	972
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	973
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	974
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	975
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	976
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	977
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	978
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	979
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	980
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	981
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	982
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	983
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	984
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	985
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	986
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	987
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	988
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	989
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	990
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	991
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	992
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	993
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	994
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	995
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	996
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	997
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	998
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	999
" Kuma wightiana ..	925	" wightiana ..	1000

L—cont.		Serial	M—cont.		Serial
		number.			number.
Loranthins tomentosus		963	Melia composita		239
" vestitus		968	" dubia		239
Lumnitzera racemosa		544	Melicope indica		194
Lycopersicum esculentum		850	Meliosma arnottiana		343
			" simplicifolia		341
			" wightii		342
Maba buxifolia		727	Melochia umbellata		157
" nigrescens		728	" velutina		157
Macaranga indica		1054	Memecylon amabile		595
" peltata		1055	" amplexicaule		594
" roxburghii		1055	" angustifolium		590
Machilus macrantha		937	" edule		591
Mærua arenaria		55	" gracile		592
Mæsa indica		705	" heyneanum		588
" perrottetiana		705	" lushingtonii		589
Mahonia leschenaultii		52	" malabaricum		593
Mallotus albus		1045	" subcordatum		594
" atrovirens		1049	" terminale		595
" aureopunctatus		1050	Mesua ferrea		102
" distans		1046	Meteoromyrtus wynaadensis		571
" lawii		1050	Meyenia hawtayneana		868
" philippinensis		1048	Michelia champaca		5
" repandus		1044	" nilagirica		6
" rhamnifolius		1047	Micromelum pubescens		204
Mangifera indica		347	Microtropis densiflora		290
Manihot glaziovii		1074	" ovalifolia		291
Mappia foetida		275	" ramiflora		289
" tomentosa		274	" wallichiana		288
Marsdenia volubilis		811	Millusa eriocarpa		34
Mastixia arborea		631	" indica		34, 35
Melastoma malabathricum		587	" montana		35
Melia azadirachta		241	" nilagirica		35
" azedarach		238	" velutina		36
			" wightiana		32
					33

M—cont.		Serial	M—cont.		Serial
		number.			number.
Millettia afulculata		378	Myristica beddomi		923
Millingtonia hortensis		355	" canarica		920
Mimosa pudica		474	" farquhariana		920
" rubicaulis		475	" fragrans		924
Mimusops elengi		724	" laurifolia		923
" hexandra		725	" magnifica		922
" indica		725	" malabarica		921
" roxburghiana		728	Myrsine capitellata		706
Mischodon zeylanicus		1029			
Mitragyna parvifolia		641			
Mitrephora grandiflora		27			
" heyneana		28			
Monocera ferruginea		182	Naucllea orientalis		637
" munroii		181	" purpurea		639
" tuberculata		183	Neolitsea zeylanica		953
Morinda bracteata		689	Neonaucllea purpurea		639
" citrifolia		689	Nephelium longana		337
" exserta		690	" stipulaceum		338
" tinctoria		690	Nerium odorum		800
" umbellata		691	Nicotiana tabacum		852
Moringa concanensis		363	Niebuhria apetal		54
" oleifera		362	" linearis		54
" pterygosperma		362	Nothopegia colebrookiana		357
Mucuna gigantea		391	Nyctanthus arborescens		769
" pruriens		392			
" prurita		392			
Mundulea suberosa		374			
Murraya exotica		207	Ochlandra beddomi		1213
" konigii		208	" brandisii		1215
Musa paradisiaca		1133	" rhcedii		1212
" sapientum		1133	" scriptoria		1212
Mussaenda frondosa		652	" travancorica		1214
" hirsutissima		653	" wightii		1215
Myristica attenuata		925	Ochna heyneana		228
			" squarrosa		227

O—cont.	Serial number.	P	Serial number.
Oehna wightiana	228	Pajanelia rheedii	864
Ochrocarpus longifolius	97	Palaquium ellipticum	723
Ocimum canum	904	Pandanus fascicularis or odoratissimus	1104
" gratissimum	903	" tectorius	1164
" sanctum	905	Panicum distachyum	1186
Ocotropis travancorica	673	" ramosum	1187
Odina wodier	355	Paramignya monophylla	212
Ola scandens	265	Parinarium indicum	510
" wightiana	266	Parkia biglandulosa	508
Oldenlandia swertioides	649	Parkinsonia aculeata	431
" umbellata	650	Paspalum scrobiculatum	1188
Olea dioica	776	Pavetta breviflora	680
" glandulifera	775	" hispidula	679
" polygama	777	" indica	678
Ophiorrhiza brunonis	651	" tomentosa	678
Opilia amentacea	269	Pavonia zeylanica	123
Opuntia dillenii	619	Pedallium murex	866
" elatior	620	Peltophorum ferrugineum	509
" monacantha	618	Pemphis acidula	597
" nigricans	620	Pennisetum cenchroides	1191
Ormosia travancorica	420	" clandestinum	1190
Oropetium thomaeum	1197	Pentapanax leschenaultii	623
Orophea erythrocarpa	42	Pergularia extensa	807
" thomsoni	43	Perotis indica	1195
" uniflora	44	" latifolia	1195
Oroxylum indicum	854	Phaeanthus malabaricus	22
Osbeckia wightiana	586	Phaseolus mungo	399
Ostodes zeylanicus	1062	Phoebe paniculata	938
Osyria arborea	977	" wightii	939
Ougenia dalbergioides	382	Phoenix acaulis	1155
Ouratea angustifolia	229	" farinifera	1154
Oxytenanthera bourdillonii	1211	" humilis	1153
" monadelphae	1210	" sylvestris	1152
" thwaitesii	1210	Photinia lindleyana	518

P—cont.	Serial number.	P—cont.	Serial number.
Photinia notoniana	519	Pleurostylia wightii	297
Phyllanthus distichus	997	Plumeria acutifolia	796
" emblica	1000	Podocarpus latifolia	1119
" indicus	993	" wallichiana	1119
" lawii	995	Pœciloneuron idicum	103
" niruri	996	" pauciflorum	104
" polyphyllus	994	Poinciana elata	429
" reticulata	999	" regia	430
Phyllochlamys spinosa	1082	Polyalthia cerasoides	20
Pinanga dicksonii	1149	" coffeoides	18
Pinus insignis	1123	" fragrans	16
" radiata	1123	" korinti	17
Piper betle	919	" longifolia	15
" longum	916	" suberosa	19
" nigrum	918	Polygala arillata	83
" schmidtii	917	Polyscias acuminata	624
Pisonia aculeata	910	Pongamia glabra	413
Pistacia oleosa	354	Popowia beddomeana	21
Pithecolobium ananallayanum	504	Portulaca quadrifida	85
" bigeminum	505	Premna cordifolia	885
" dulce	502	" corymbosa	885
" saman	506	" integrifolia	887
" subcoriaceum	504	" latifolia	888
" umbellatum	503	" serratifolia	887
Pittosporum floribundum	80	" tomentosa	886
" nighlrense	81	" villosa	884
" tetraspermum	82	" wightiana	889
Plecospermum spinosum	1083	Prosopis spicigera	471
Electronia didyma	688	Prosopis indicus	998
" didyma var. umbellata	669	Protium caudatum	234
" nelliherrensis	670	" serratum	235
" parviflora	672	Psidium guajava	548
" rheedii	671	Psychotria elongata	683
" travancorica	670A	Pterocarpus marsupium	412

P—cont.

R—cont.

	Serial number.		Serial number.
<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>	411	<i>Rhamnus virgatus</i>	312
<i>Pterolobium indicum</i>	428	" <i>wightii</i>	313
<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>	153	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	521
" <i>diversifolium</i>	150	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i>	704
" <i>glabrescens</i>	150	" <i>nilagiricum</i>	703
" <i>heyneanum</i>	149	<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>	547
" <i>obtusifolium</i>	148	<i>Rhus mysorensis</i>	356
" <i>reticulatum</i>	147	<i>Richius communis</i>	1061
" <i>rubiginosum</i>	151	<i>Rosa damascena</i>	517
" <i>suberifolium</i>	152	" <i>leschenaultiana</i>	516
<i>Pterygota alata</i>	138	<i>Rourea santaloides</i>	364
<i>Pueraria tuberosa</i>	398	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	513
<i>Punica granatum</i>	605	" <i>lasiocarpus</i>	514
<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	1028	" <i>niveus</i>	514
<i>Pygeum gardneri</i>	512	" <i>racemosus</i>	515
" <i>wightianum</i>	511	<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	222
Q		S	
<i>Quercus phillycea</i>	834	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	1169
R		<i>Saccopetalum tomentosum</i>	37
<i>Radermachera xylocarpa</i>	863	<i>Sageraea dalzellii</i>	8
<i>Randia candolleana</i>	659	<i>Sageretia oppositifolia</i>	315
" <i>dumetorum</i>	657	" <i>parviflora</i>	315
" <i>gardneri</i>	661	<i>Salacia oblonga</i>	302
" <i>longispina</i>	658	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	1117
" <i>malabarica</i>	660	<i>Salvadora persica</i>	780
" <i>uliginosa</i>	656	<i>Samadera indica</i>	225
<i>Rapanea capitellata</i>	706	<i>Sansevieria roxburghiana</i>	1144
<i>Rauwolfia beddomei</i>	788	" <i>zeylanica</i>	1144
" <i>densiflora</i>	787	<i>Santalum album</i>	976
<i>Rhamnus dahuricus</i> var. <i>hirsutus</i>	312	<i>Sapindus emarginatus</i>	335
		" <i>laurifolius</i>	334
		" <i>trifolatus</i>	334, 335

S—cont.

S—cont.

	Serial number.		Serial number.
<i>Sapum insigne</i>	1073	<i>Solanum giganteum</i>	839
<i>Saprosma corymbosum</i>	688	" <i>indicum</i>	841
" <i>fragrans</i>	687	" <i>jacquinii</i>	843
" <i>indicum</i>	686	" <i>pubescens</i>	838
<i>Saraca indica</i>	459	" <i>robustum</i>	846
<i>Sarcocephalus cordatus</i>	637	" <i>sisymbirifolium</i>	842
<i>Sarcococca prunifolia</i>	979	" <i>trilobatum</i>	844
" <i>trinervia</i>	979	" <i>torvum</i>	840
<i>Sarcostemma brevistigma</i>	808	" <i>tuberosum</i>	843
<i>Scheffera capitata</i>	629	" <i>verbascifolium</i>	837
" <i>racemosa</i>	626	" <i>xanthocarpum</i>	843
" <i>rostrata</i>	625	<i>Solenocarpus indica</i>	353
" <i>venulosa</i>	627	<i>Sonneratia acida</i>	604
" <i>wallichiana</i>	628	" <i>cascolaris</i>	604
<i>Schleichera triloba</i>	332	<i>Sophora glauca</i>	416
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>	770	" <i>interrupta</i>	418
<i>Scleropyrum wallichianum</i>	978	" <i>wightii</i>	417
<i>Scolopia crenata</i>	74	<i>Soyimida febrifuga</i>	253
<i>Scutia indica</i>	314	<i>Spatholobus purpureus</i>	396
" <i>myrtina</i>	314	" <i>roxburghii</i>	395
<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea</i>	667	<i>Spondias acuminata</i>	351
<i>Secamone emetica</i>	804	" <i>dulcis</i>	352
<i>Sehima nervosum</i>	1170	" <i>maugifera</i>	350
<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	358	" <i>pinnata</i>	350
" <i>travancorica</i>	359	<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i>	641
<i>Sesbania aegyptiaca</i>	379	<i>Sterculia alata</i>	133
" <i>grandiflora</i>	380	" <i>balanghas</i>	144
<i>Setaria glauca</i>	1189	" <i>colorata</i>	145
" <i>pallidifusca</i>	1189	" <i>foetida</i>	139
<i>Shorea robusta</i>	114	" <i>guttata</i>	143
" <i>talura</i>	113	" <i>populinifolia</i>	142
" <i>tumbugata</i>	115	" <i>urens</i>	140
<i>Sideroxylon tomentosum</i>	718	" <i>villosa</i>	141
<i>Simlax wightii</i>	1142	<i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i>	861

S—cont.			Serial number.	S—cont.			Serial number.
<i>Stereospermum</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>	..	862	<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>malabaricum</i>	..	562
"	<i>tetragonum</i>	..	861	"	<i>montanum</i>	..	556
"	<i>xylocarpum</i>	..	863	"	<i>operculatum</i>	..	563
<i>Streblus</i>	<i>asper</i>	..	1084	"	<i>rubicundum</i>	..	557
<i>Strobilanthes</i>	<i>barbatus</i>	..	869	"	<i>wightianum</i>	..	554
"	<i>ciliatus</i>	..	870	"	<i>zeylanicum</i>	..	555
"	<i>integrifolius</i>	..	871	T			
"	<i>perfoliatus</i>	..	871				
"	<i>zeylanicus</i>	..	872	<i>Tabernaemontana</i>	<i>coronaria</i>	..	799
<i>Strombosia</i>	<i>ceylanica</i>	..	267	"	<i>dichotoma</i>	..	798
<i>Strychnos</i>	<i>bicirrhusa</i>	..	815	<i>Tamarindus</i>	<i>indica</i>	..	480
"	<i>colubrina</i>	..	815	<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>ericoides</i>	..	87
"	<i>nux-vomica</i>	..	817	"	<i>gallica</i>	..	86
"	<i>potatorum</i>	..	816	<i>Tectona</i>	<i>grandis</i>	..	883
<i>Swietenia</i>	<i>macrophylla</i>	..	262	<i>Teinostachyum</i>	<i>beddomei</i>	..	1209
"	<i>mahagoni</i>	..	261	"	<i>wightii</i>	..	1209
<i>Symphyllia</i>	<i>mallotiformis</i>	..	1051	<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>candida</i>	..	376
<i>Symplocos</i>	<i>acuminata</i>	..	751	"	<i>purpurea</i>	..	377
"	<i>anamallayana</i>	..	756	"	<i>wynaadensis</i>	..	375
"	<i>foliosa</i>	..	754	<i>Terminalia</i>	<i>arjuna</i>	..	535
"	<i>gardneriana</i>	..	750	"	<i>bellerica</i>	..	531
"	<i>microphylla</i>	..	755	"	<i>catappa</i>	..	530
"	<i>monantha</i>	..	757	"	<i>chebula</i>	..	533
"	<i>obtusata</i>	..	753	"	<i>coriacea</i>	..	536
"	<i>pendula</i>	..	759	"	<i>crenulata</i>	..	538
"	<i>pulchra</i>	..	758	"	<i>pallida</i>	..	532
"	<i>rosea</i>	..	752	"	<i>paniculata</i>	..	539
"	<i>spicata</i>	..	749	"	<i>tomentosa</i> var. <i>crenulata</i>	..	538
<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>alternifolium</i>	..	561	"	<i>tomentosa</i> var. <i>typica</i>	..	537
"	<i>arnottianum</i>	..	553	"	<i>travancorensis</i>	..	534
"	<i>calophyllifolium</i>	..	560	<i>Terminalia</i>	<i>japonica</i>	..	105
"	<i>caryophyllaeum</i>	..	559	<i>Tetrameles</i>	<i>nudiflora</i>	..	617
"	<i>gardneri</i>	..	588	<i>Themeda</i>	<i>cymbaria</i>	..	1176
"	<i>jambolanum</i>	..	564				

T—cont.			Serial number.	U—cont.			Serial number.
<i>Themeda</i>	<i>triandra</i>	..	1175	<i>Urena</i>	<i>lobata</i>	..	122
<i>Thespesia</i>	<i>populnea</i>	..	132	<i>Uvaria</i>	<i>lutea</i>	..	41
"	<i>lampas</i>	..	127	"	<i>narum</i>	..	9
<i>Thevetia</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>	..	797	V			
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>hawtayneana</i>	..	868				
"	<i>tomentosa</i>	..	867	<i>Vaccinium</i>	<i>leschenaultii</i>	..	701
<i>Tillacora</i>	<i>acuminata</i>	..	47	"	<i>neilgherrense</i>	..	700
"	<i>racemosa</i>	..	47	<i>Vateria</i>	<i>indica</i>	..	119
<i>Tinospora</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>	..	45	"	<i>macrocarpa</i>	..	120
<i>Toddalia</i>	<i>aculeata</i>	..	199	<i>Vatica</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	..	118
"	<i>asiatica</i>	..	199	"	<i>roxburghiana</i>	..	118
"	<i>bilocularis</i>	..	200	<i>Ventilago</i>	<i>calyculata</i>	..	303
<i>Tragia</i>	<i>involucrata</i>	..	1058	"	<i>maderaspataana</i>	..	304
<i>Tragus</i>	<i>biflorus</i>	..	1194	<i>Vepris</i>	<i>bilocularis</i>	..	200
"	<i>racemosus</i>	..	1194	<i>Vernonia</i>	<i>anthelmintica</i>	..	695
<i>Trema</i>	<i>orientalis</i>	..	1080	"	<i>arborea</i>	..	696
<i>Trewia</i>	<i>nudiflora</i>	..	1043	"	<i>monosis</i>	..	696
<i>Tribulus</i>	<i>terrestris</i>	..	190	"	<i>travancorica</i>	..	697
<i>Trichosanthes</i>	<i>cucumerina</i>	..	614	<i>Vetiveria</i>	<i>lawsonii</i>	..	1172
<i>Trigonostemon</i>	<i>memoralis</i>	..	1068	"	<i>zizanioides</i>	..	1172a
<i>Triphasia</i>	<i>aurantioides</i>	..	209	<i>Viburnum</i>	<i>acuminatum</i>	..	632
"	<i>trifoliata</i>	..	209	"	<i>erubescens</i>	..	634
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>pilosa</i>	..	176	"	<i>hebanthum</i>	..	633
<i>Turpinia</i>	<i>nepalensis</i>	..	326	"	<i>punctatum</i>	..	632
"	<i>pomifera</i>	..	326	<i>Villebrunea</i>	<i>integrifolia</i>	..	1114
<i>Tylophora</i>	<i>asthmatica</i>	..	810	<i>Viscum</i>	<i>angulatum</i>	..	974
U				"	<i>articulatum</i>	..	975
				"	<i>monoicum</i>	..	970
<i>Unona</i>	<i>lawii</i>	..	14	"	<i>orientale</i>	..	971
"	<i>pannosa</i>	..	12	"	<i>ramosissimum</i>	..	973
"	<i>viridiflora</i>	..	13	"	<i>verruculosum</i>	..	972
				<i>Vitex</i>	<i>altissima</i>	..	898
				"	<i>leucoxylon</i>	..	901

I—cont.					K—cont.				
			Serial number.					Serial number.	
Inkamaran ..	..	..	427		Kaddapay ..	..	..	584	
Inamparahan ..	..	..	1098		Kadivel ..	..	..	477	
Irappalai ..	..	..	858		Kadukkai ..	..	..	533	
Irappu ..	..	..	467		Kagannan ..	..	..	26	
Irkki ..	..	..	469		Kagaveppilai ..	..	..	204	
Irubrlai ..	..	..	1002		Kakaimunji ..	..	..	923	
Iru ..	..	..	468		Kakalpalai ..	..	..	1070	
Irumbali ..	..	..	727		Kaka usil ..	..	..	355	
Iruppottu ..	..	..	406		Kakkakolyvirai ..	..	..	46	
Iruvalli ..	..	..	54		Kakka odai ..	..	..	482	
Iruvillipalai ..	..	..	333		Kakkatan ..	..	..	400, 832	
Ira ..	..	..	1213, 1214, 1215		Kakkavali ..	..	..	391	
Itakalli ..	..	..	1214		Kalachikal ..	..	..	421	
Itti ..	..	..	406		Kalai ..	..	..	264	
Iyalavagai ..	..	..	509		Kalappakilangu ..	..	..	1143	
Iyamalai ..	..	..	503		Kalarai ..	..	..	189	
J					Kallathi ..	..	..	1085, 1089, 1102	
Jalarai ..	..	..	113		Kalavu ..	..	..	700, 701	
Jambunaval ..	..	..	570		Kalikarai ..	..	..	656	
Jathikai ..	..	..	923, 924, 925		Kallambili ..	..	..	675	
Jollai ..	..	..	818		Kallavu ..	..	..	180	
K					Kalinji ..	..	..	872	
Kaccuram ..	..	..	422		Kalkambi ..	..	..	585	
Kadalathi ..	..	..	859, 863		Kalkuruvi ..	..	..	227	
Kadalmarichi ..	..	..	354		Kallai ..	..	..	1087, 1090	
Kadalranchi ..	..	..	265		Kallavi ..	..	..	341	
Kadama ..	..	..	786		Kalli ..	..	..	982, 985	
Kadamam ..	..	..	644		Kallimandarai ..	..	..	796	
Kadamulam ..	..	..	1141		Kalluichi ..	..	..	1083	
Kadappu ..	..	..	645		Kalmanikkam ..	..	..	268	
					Kalmungil ..	..	..	1204	
					Kalpadiri ..	..	..	863	
					Kalpaku ..	..	..	505	
					Kalunnu ..	..	..	173	

K—cont.					K—cont.				
			Serial number.					Serial number.	
Kalvazhai ..	..	..	1133		Karambai ..	..	..	486	
Kalvirusu ..	..	..	821, 828		Karampanai ..	..	..	1158	
Kamala ..	..	..	1048		Karanachi ..	..	..	332	
Kambil ..	..	..	662, 664		Karanja ..	..	..	872	
Kambili ..	..	..	662		Karanji ..	..	..	109	
Kambilipisini ..	..	..	89		Karanjili ..	..	..	260	
Kambilivetti ..	..	..	749		Karansuli ..	..	..	133	
Kambu ..	..	..	1211		Karavi ..	..	..	133	
Kambuli ..	..	..	271		Karayyini ..	..	..	727	
Kanakamugu ..	..	..	1149		Karianthovarai ..	..	..	174	
Kanakamujam ..	..	..	80		Karichilli ..	..	..	307	
Kanapotta ..	..	..	1048		Karikattan ..	..	..	297	
Kanavari ..	..	..	215		Karikkuvagal ..	..	..	537	
Kandal ..	..	..	521		Karimarudu ..	..	..	363	
Kandalanga ..	..	..	257		Karimurungal ..	..	..	977	
Kandaleipalai ..	..	..	798		Karipakkuchedi ..	..	..	189	
Kandamkathiri ..	..	..	843		Karipakkukodi ..	..	..	572	
Kanjaram ..	..	..	817		Karpuramaram ..	..	..	740	
Kanjeral ..	..	..	817		Karu ..	..	..	428	
Kanady ilai ..	..	..	136		Karu indu ..	..	..	813	
Kanneemaram ..	..	..	626		Karukattan ..	..	..	298	
Kannapulhu ..	..	..	1198		Karukuvu ..	..	..	538	
Kanniramaram ..	..	..	298		Karumaruthu ..	..	..	1169	
Kannovu ..	..	..	1143		Karumbu ..	..	..	748	
Kanthapanai ..	..	..	1148		Karumthumbi ..	..	..	999	
Kanum ..	..	..	528		Karunelli ..	..	..	810	
Kanupala ..	..	..	725, 726		Karungal ..	..	..	485	
Kapilapodi ..	..	..	1048		Karungal ..	..	..	189	
Kappi ..	..	..	681		Karurikothelai ..	..	..	360	
Karacha ..	..	..	464		Karunkarai ..	..	..	116, 117	
Karagi ..	..	..	251		Karunkongu ..	..	..	435	
Karai ..	..	..	179, 657, 672		Karunkonnai ..	..	..	236	
Karai karuviliangam ..	..	..	254		Karunkungillam ..	..	..	876	
Karsamaram ..	..	..	179		Karunochi ..	..	..		

K—cont.	Serial number.	K—cont.	Serial number.
Karunthali	739	Kattucheraí	380
Karunthovarai	737, 746, 747	Kattuelimichai	211, 213
Karunthulasi	905	Kattukala	78
Karunthumbi	729	Kattukanakambaram	873
Karupala	725	Kattukaruveppillai	206, 207
Karupalai	702, 1028	Kattukathiri	65
Karurikothelai	189	Kattukodimindri	318
Karusembai	379	Kattukokkulunci	375
Karuva	932	Kattukuvali	1129
Karuvagai	496	Kattuma	346
Karuvai	146, 476	Kattumalligai	762, 764
Karuvakkanai	742	Kattumandarai	455
Karuvatta	307	Kattumanjal	1131
Karuvelam	476	Kattumavu	350
Karuvenu	232	Kattumilagu	199
Karuveppilai	208	Kattumurukku	198
Kasam	591	Kattumurungai	363
Kasavu	146	Kattunarathai	216
Kasthurimanjal	1127	Kattunochi	1115
Katakrote	1042	Kattuparuthi	127
Katamanakku	1066	Kattuperambu	1160
Katambalam	350	Kattuperandai	324
Katarali	786	Kattupinnai	99
Kathalai	1135, 1136, 1145	Kattupira	1052
Katjathika	921	Kattupuvan	337
Kattakarai	180	Kattusampangi	80
Kattangi	294	Kattusenai	1166
Kattarasu	1085	Kattushanbagam	6, 193
Kattavarai	440	Kattushenkottai	359
Kattilandai	311	Kattusikai	489
Kattiluppai	717	Kattusikkai	475
Kattimullu	874	Kattusiragam	695
Kattu avaraikodi	395	Kattuthovurai	401, 402, 727
Kattu champakam	193	Kattuvalli	1138

K—cont.	Serial number.	K—cont.	Serial number.
Kattuvaragupullu	1188	Kokkumandarai	457
Kattuvellilai	831	Kola aiyila	638
Kattuveppilai	206	Kolai aili	607
Kavadipungai	334	Kolakattaithekku	886
Kavalakodi	1137	Kolakkai	702
Kavali	377	Kolalindu	514
Kawili	143	Kolama	585
Kaya	568	Kolamaruthu	535
Kayala	591	Kolamma	350
Kayan	588, 591	Kolarmavu	937
Keeri	298	Kolavu	465
Kevuru	1201	Koli	776
Kila	700	Koli-al	1095
Kilakkai	782	Kolipayar	776
Kilaneli	994, 996	Kollaimavu	330
Kiluvai	234	Kollaipuna	330
Kiri	597	Kolukattaipullu	1191
Klarvalattu	859	Konakaran	632
Kodaivelam	478	Kongeleavam	69
Kodalai	512	Kongu	111
Kodallmaram	74	Konji	203
Kodamankattumaram	344	Konnai	434
Kodappalai	792	Konnnavaram	442
Kodi arasu	1093	Koralepullu	1189
Kodi-icham	1124	Koranguthalai	71, 72
Kodikalli	808	Koranpoo	676
Kodikarai	76, 831	Koratti	1083
Kodilin	654	Koravanthodupullu	1197
Kodimali	760	Kori	86
Koditani	1079	Kosuthamuku	954
Kodivirai	187	Kothukala	20
Kodugilai	20	Kothukoval	20
Kodukapuli	92, 502	Kothuvela	78
Kokkimullu	314	Kottai	309

	K—cont.	Serial number.
Kottai elandai		307, 309
Kottaimanakku		1038
Kottaitthanakku		1069
Kottaitthanuku		141
Kottukodi		49
Kottumarikalan		664
Koyina		647, 648
Koyya		548
Krishnakeli		911
Kudasepalai		811
Kudirapuduku		69
Kudugi		67
Kuhamathi		329
Kulangi		960, 961
Kulapanai		203
Kulikili		231
Kullai		171
Kumalan		890
Kumbala		1043
Kumili		890
Kumilan		891
Kumla		890, 891
Kundai		775
Kundalpanai		1156
Kundumani		386
Kundumathan		386
Kungilam		113, 231, 235
Kunni		386, 780
Kunthapanai		1156
Kupamani		1056
Kura itti		1170
Kuranga		214
Kuruncha		811
Kurinji		869, 871

	K—cont.	Serial number.
Kurnai naval		560
Kurukumuthu		53
Kurundu		213, 216
Kurutu-alsu		741
Kusavi		343
Kuthuraigoratti		69
Kuttipila		1084
Kuviya		1076
L		
Lavangam		931, 932
M		
Madagirivembu		259
Madhulam		605
Magadam		724
Magalingam		770
Magavilvam		211
Magil		724
Mahagony		261
Mahila		724
Makki		90, 94
Malai athi		464
Malai avarai		416
Malai elavam		129
Malai ichi		1091
Malaiminni		300
Malainarathai		213
Malai pulu		1198
Malai punna		89
Malai vembu		238, 239
Malaiyavaram		442

106 INDEX TO TAMIL NAMES

	M—cont.	Serial number.
Malamandarai		213
Malamanjadi		420
Malamkiluvai		234
Malampinnai		183
Malankarai		657
Malankongu		89
Malankonnai		433
Malapuvarasu		1030
Malavembu		247
Mamaram		360
Mampulichi		350
Manchare		1040
Mandapulu		1040
Maudarai		1183
Manikulikkai		451, 454
Maniperambu		1041
Manipulatti		1159
Manipungam		1013
Manjakadambai		331
Manjakadi		640
Manjakonnai		293
Manjal		443
Manjanathi		1128
Manjavatti		689, 690
Manmadabanam		690
Marakalam		767
Maramalli		657
Maravetti		855
Maravuri		71, 72
Marima		1106
Marithavarai		352
Marivalam		727
Marul		657
Maruthani		1144

	M—cont.	Serial number.
Masathekku		213
Masaveppu		239
Mathukarai		657
Mattipal		224
Mavalian		67
Mavalingai		67
Mavalingam		67
Mavukal		508
Mayiladi		898
Mayilai		898, 899
Mayilainochi		898
Mayirangai		352
Mayirkonrai		430
Mayirmanikkam		318
Mazhamaram		506
Mazhavagai		504
Mena		1080
Milachadayan		1030
Milagarana		199
Milagu		916, 918
Milagu charanai		199
Milagunari		1033
Minnai		887
Modakhethan		327
Modama		344
Modirakanni		187
Mogalinga		770
Mogalli		483
Morandan		86
Morusakodi		300
Morusarakodi		301
Motirakodi		187
Mudkondai		63
Muduna		346

INDEX TO TAMIL NAMES 107

M—cont.	Serial number.	N	Serial number.
Mudumali	345	Naga	564
Mukkanji	466	Nagadali	620
Mukkaratti	909	Nagai	553, 564
Mulagai	851	Nagamalli	762
Mulipolavu	147, 148	Nagarainarul	185
Mulkiluvai	233	Nagatali	619
Mulkottai	309	Naha	542
Mulkumil	891	Naikadambai	645
Mullai	765	Naikottai	335
Mullikai	837	Naimulli	841
Mullilam	198	Naiponai	382
Mulllavu	129	Naipudukan	467
Mullili	20	Naiteku	2, 4
Mullukadambu	52	Naithulasi	904
Mullukarai	672	Naivella	214
Mullukeeral	912	Nakuloi	18
Mullumukanchi	77	Nallakarai	672
Mullumurungai	52	Nallamandaram	669
Mullupolavu	1045	Naluvai	668
Mulmurukku	390	Naivala	211
Mulvengai	987, 988	Namai	540, 541
Mungil	1206	Naman	542
Munthri	348	Nana	205
Murugullupullu	1,186	Nanchundan	226
Murukally	910	Naadiavattai	799
Murukku	388, 389	Nangil	102
Murungai	362	Nangu	102
Muruthan	141	Nangul	102
Muruvankai	152	Nannari	801
Muttainmarikongu	511	Nanyura	1209
Muttainarathai	84	Naranbali	1119
		Narangam	220
		Narathai	84, 165
		Narielandai	306, 310

N—cont.	Serial number.	N—cont.	Serial number.
Narikandam	715	Nirkadumban	645
Narinci	372	Nirmaddi	535
Narivala	211	Nirnaval	558
Narivali	823, 828	Nir-nochi	896, 1117
Narivalpullu	1195	Nirpalai	999
Narivirian	822, 824	Nirparuthi	125
Naruthumbai	1119	Nir usil	500
Naruveli	821	Nirvalam	1039
Nattucavundai	473	Nirvetti	1025
Nattu Iluppai	721	Nochi	897
Natvadam	530	Nolaidali	1006
Nava	584	Nona	689, 690
Naval	553, 564, 569	Noshia palaipullu	1176
Navilla	796		
Navugu	668		
Nayuruvi	913		
Nedunar	16		
Nedunarai	18, 20	Odai	478, 1212, 1214
Nekkini	663	Odaikodi	546
Nekku	325	Odankodi	301, 546
Nekota	329	Odasithai	482
Nelli	1100	Odai	990
Nelrai	433	Odiya	69
Nerinjimullu	190	Odiyamaram	355
Netti	381	Odugu	990
Nettilangi	630	Oduppai	990
Nettilingi	20	Oduvan	990
Nettulingam	15	Olankarai	179
Nila	326	Oma	1080
Nilapalai	793	Omthi	863
Nili	371	Oomathu	849
Ningal	333	Oosipullu	1174, 1192, 1193
Nir-al	1094	Oosithagarai	438
Nirkadambai	639, 641	Oothalkodi	795
		Ootapila	1112

O—cont.				Serial number.	P—cont.				Serial number.
Ottarampullu	..	..	..	1194	Parathakonnai	..	..	..	228
Ottatti	..	..	..	122	Paruthi	..	..	..	134
Ottipila	..	..	..	1110	Pasalai	..	..	..	85
Ottu	..	..	..	970, 972, 973, 974	Patchalai	..	..	..	409
				975	Pathrachi	..	..	..	183
					Pavatta	..	..	..	654
					Pavattai	..	..	..	678
					Pavelam	..	..	..	769
					Pavetta	..	..	..	678, 679
Pachaipayaru	..	..	..	399	Paymaram	..	..	..	1106
Pachakiluvai	..	..	..	234	Pee	..	..	..	139
Padarappan	..	..	..	661	Peenari	..	..	..	139
Padiri	..	..	..	861, 862	Peikadukai	..	..	..	534, 598
Pai ingi	..	..	..	1126	Pelu	..	..	..	585
Painganni	..	..	..	408	Pepadai	..	..	..	614
Pakku	..	..	..	1146	Perambai	..	..	..	471
Palagaipayan	..	..	..	854	Perambu	..	..	..	1162, 1163
Palai	..	..	..	718, 725, 793, 926	Perandai	..	..	..	320
Palasu	..	..	..	393	Periakaraipullu	..	..	..	1172, 1179
Palegaruda	..	..	..	790	Periamaram	..	..	..	223
Pali	..	..	..	723	Perakudikai	..	..	..	328
Palica	..	..	..	170	Perugilai	..	..	..	895
Palkali	..	..	..	984	Perukku	..	..	..	1084
Palvadinjan	..	..	..	723	Perumbandali	..	..	..	943
Palvellodai	..	..	..	754	Perumungil	..	..	..	1208
Panai	..	..	..	1158	Perunkila	..	..	..	782
Panichi	..	..	..	745	Peruvaraimungil	..	..	..	1208
Panickavu	..	..	..	1017	Peykkurundu	..	..	..	215
Panickcki	..	..	..	745	Peypulla	..	..	..	313
Panjimaram	..	..	..	131	Pidathi	..	..	..	660
Pannirmaram	..	..	..	694	Pila	..	..	..	1107
Panrittai	..	..	..	946	Pilivagai	..	..	..	500
Pappai	..	..	..	613	Pillamarudu	..	..	..	539
Parambai	..	..	..	486	Pillani	..	..	..	543
Paramuttaibalai	..	..	..	777					

P—cont.				Serial number.	P—cont.				Serial number.
Pimaram	..	..	..	223	Pulichi	..	..	..	332
Pinari	..	..	..	223	Pulinakkagonrai	..	..	..	423
Pinchi	..	..	..	892	Puli indu	..	..	..	428
Pinja	..	..	..	889	Pulithal	..	..	..	24
Pinnai	..	..	..	90, 101	Puliyamaram	..	..	..	460
Piodai	..	..	..	472	Pullavaram	..	..	..	374
Pira	..	..	..	1084	Pulluruvi	..	..	..	965
Piramattipala	..	..	..	248	Pulthadukki	..	..	..	424
Pisa chipu	..	..	..	649	Puluval	..	..	..	539
Pisasa Gunji	..	..	..	161	Pumaram	..	..	..	704
Pisinpatty	..	..	..	944	Pumaratha	..	..	..	332
Polavu	..	..	..	152	Pumaruthu	..	..	..	601
Pombalimas	..	..	..	221	Pumpadri	..	..	..	857
Ponavarai	..	..	..	436, 437, 443, 463	Punaipuduku	..	..	..	163, 175
Ponmungil	..	..	..	1211	Punaitekku	..	..	..	160
Ponpadiri	..	..	..	861	Punali	..	..	..	414
Porapatchalai	..	..	..	408	Punga	..	..	..	413
Porasu	..	..	..	202	Pungam	..	..	..	413
Porithetha	..	..	..	816	Punnai	..	..	..	2, 101
Porrivela	..	..	..	60	Punnakupudi	..	..	..	875
Porumbolu	..	..	..	771	Pupadiri	..	..	..	861
Pothi	..	..	..	206	Puranai	..	..	..	320
Pottavirusu	..	..	..	825	Purna	..	..	..	56
Pramtapalai	..	..	..	566	Puthangali	..	..	..	103, 104
Pucha	..	..	..	335	Puva	..	..	..	1026
Puchankottai	..	..	..	334	Puvam	..	..	..	332
Puchedi	..	..	..	880	Puvamkottai	..	..	..	335
Pugalelai	..	..	..	852	Puvarasam	..	..	..	132
Pula	..	..	..	124, 129	Puvarasu	..	..	..	132
Pulavai	..	..	..	539	Puvathi	..	..	..	332
Puli	..	..	..	460					
Pulampullu	..	..	..	1187					
Puliccan	..	..	..	9					
Pulichai	..	..	..	192, 308					

R				Serial number.	S—cont.				Serial number.
Ragi	..	..	..	1202	Savattuchadi	..	..	..	240
Ramanchi	..	..	..	229	Savukku	..	..	..	1116
Ramapalam	..	..	..	30	Saya	..	..	..	650
Ramasitha	..	..	..	30	Segappumanchori	..	..	..	453
Roja	..	..	..	517	Sembulichan	..	..	..	188
Rubber	..	..	..	1074	Sengarai	..	..	..	672
Rudracham	..	..	..	183	Senkurunji	..	..	..	349
					Senolugu	..	..	..	152
S					Senthanuku	..	..	..	140
Sadanangu	..	..	..	137	Serankottai	..	..	..	358
Sadurakalli	..	..	..	983	Shanbagam	..	..	..	5
Sali	..	..	..	478	Sheithi	..	..	..	696
Sallaipalai	..	..	..	1126	Shemanathi	..	..	..	188
Sambalkilurai	..	..	..	839	Shembagapalai	..	..	..	953
Sambranimaram	..	..	..	1120	Shemmuna	..	..	..	188
Samutharam	..	..	..	583	Shempuvan	..	..	..	337
Sanal	..	..	..	177, 1144	Shenbagam	..	..	..	274
Sandhanam	..	..	..	976	Shenkottai	..	..	..	358
Sangam	..	..	..	892	Sheranaipullu	..	..	..	1196
Sanguchedi	..	..	..	781	Shevanarvembu	..	..	..	368
Sankapushpam	..	..	..	400	Shothukala	..	..	..	76
Santhanavembu	..	..	..	260	Shudathoratti	..	..	..	63
Santhanaviri	..	..	..	252	Shuthi	..	..	..	696
Sapota	..	..	..	716	Sidaiyuduppai	..	..	..	156
Sappan	..	..	..	425	Silavagai	..	..	..	496
Sappathikalli	..	..	..	618, 619	Simaiavarai	..	..	..	443
Sappula	..	..	..	356	Simavelvel	..	..	..	486
Sarai	..	..	..	481	Sindalkodi	..	..	..	807
Saralparuppu	..	..	..	344	Sindhil	..	..	..	45
Sarakonnai	..	..	..	434	Sinnakonnai	..	..	..	443
Sarasaruppu	..	..	..	345	Sinnakurinji	..	..	..	870
Sottaikalla	..	..	..	76	Siru icha	..	..	..	1153
Sattaranai	..	..	..	909	Sirukadalai	..	..	..	164
					Sirukarai	..	..	..	660

S—cont.				Serial number.	T—cont.				Serial number.
Sirukla	..	..	..	784	Tedbadal	..	..	..	1034
Sirunaval	..	..	..	557	Tenganaripullu	..	..	..	1178
Sirusalle	..	..	..	328	Teppadi	..	..	..	1035
Siruvaramungil	..	..	..	1204	Thadachi	..	..	..	168
Sissoo	..	..	..	410	Thadasu	..	..	..	168
Sitelaiunnu	..	..	..	169	Thadayamaram	..	..	..	153
Sitha	..	..	..	29	Thagarai	..	..	..	438, 444
Sithai	..	..	..	478	Thakkali	..	..	..	850
Sithapalam	..	..	..	29	Thail	..	..	..	941
Siyakayi	..	..	..	490	Thambagam	..	..	..	115
Soluvam	..	..	..	1027	Thambattai	..	..	..	397
Sombupattai	..	..	..	258	Thanaku	..	..	..	954
Somunthiri	..	..	..	257	Thandi	..	..	..	531
Sorapalai	..	..	..	357	Thandri	..	..	..	531
Sottaikalla	..	..	..	76	Thani	..	..	..	531
Soundalaiunnu	..	..	..	137	Thanthapalai	..	..	..	793
Srikonnai	..	..	..	99	Thanuku	..	..	..	69
Sudalan	..	..	..	938	Thanuttukodi	..	..	..	1141
Sulundu	..	..	..	677	Tharapipullu	..	..	..	1168
Sunari	..	..	..	62	Thavasi	..	..	..	1075
Sundal	..	..	..	838	Thavattai	..	..	..	1048
Sundakai	..	..	..	844	Thavattukoyya	..	..	..	547
Surapinnai	..	..	..	97	Thazhai	..	..	..	1164
Surul	..	..	..	303	Thekku	..	..	..	883
					Thenmaram	..	..	..	158
T					Thennai	..	..	..	1150
Taludala	..	..	..	893	Thenpu	..	..	..	697
Tamarai	..	..	..	184	Thenpuchimaram	..	..	..	158
Tamarathai	..	..	..	191	Theranai	..	..	..	672
Tampanai	..	..	..	1029	Therani	..	..	..	654
Tavattepolavu	..	..	..	1031	Therulankodi	..	..	..	543
Tavidu	..	..	..	173	Thethankottai	..	..	..	816
Tawadi	..	..	..	406	Theyilai	..	..	..	108
					Thillai	..	..	..	1071

T—cont.

Serial
number.

Thipparithai	544
Thiruvachipu	797
Thodagathi	406
Thondi	143
Thongu	69
Thoratti	65, 314
Thorattimul	59
Thottalsurungi	474
Thovurai	644
Thulasi	905
Thumbai	730, 908
Thumbi	729
Thungumunjimaram	506
Thuratti	60
Thurinj	499
Thurutti	54
Thuthi	121, 155
Thuvarkandal	523
Tiricconamalaimaram	178
Tirucali	981
Tirugukali	986
Tode	342
Toluganni	385
Tondampalai	794
Tondhi	1026
Toruvattu	226
Turattumullu	59

U

Ucikkasa	592
Udar kodi	795
Udupai	149
Uduppa	169

U—cont.

Serial
number.

Uduppai	155
Ulagamaram	131
Ulakkalpalai	725
Uluvendam	17
Ummithekku	890
Unankodi	835
Unjal	499
Unni	878, 879
Unnu	171
Upatha	902
Ura	464
Urulai	845
Usil	499
Ushmalligai	763
Uva	3

V

Vadamalaichekku	258
Vadamudukki	429
Vadathalai	472
Vagai	497
Vagatta	656
Vaimaram	202
Vaimari	202
Vakkalnar	141
Vakkanai	741
Vakkanathi	741
Valambiri	146
Valavarai	397
Vallakunnu	189
Valura	253
Vandakolipatti	958
Vanni	471

114

INDEX TO TAMIL NAMES

V—cont.

Serial
number.

Varagamothankodi	615
Varagumanjal	70
Varanga	526
Varapulai	1002
Varimarai	202
Vasambu	1165
Vasanaipullu	1181
Vatelaionnu	168
Vathakottai	530
Vatta	1055
Vattachi	146
Vattakanni	895, 1054
Vattakannu	124
Vattapolaivu	150
Vattaunam	154
Vazhai	1133
Vazhala	103
Vedamkurunai	863
Vedan	682
Vedathalam	472
Vedipila	133
Vedivembu	259
Vedukkanari	744
Veeri	298
Vegulachokla	247
Vekkali	540
Velakka	168
Velam	217
Velan	217
Velichi	631
Vellagil	245
Vellai indu	489
Vellaikaya	590
Vellaikongu	111

V—cont.

Serial
number.

Vellaikoran	674
Vellaikundrikam	119
Vellainyral	551
Vellai sendana	1015
Vellai thanuku	954
Vellai thovurai	731, 734, 1077
Vellakongu	249
Vellakumil	891
Vellakundumani	387
Vellamaruthu	535
Vellanaganai	540
Vellangu	73
Vellapavatta	662
Vellapayini	118
Vellathi	451
Vellathovurai	736
Vellilumbu	1007, 1009
Vellodai	277
Vellulanai	297
Velluruvai	408
Velloomathu	848
Vellthadai	1069
Veludhu	57
Veluvagai	495
Velvelam	481
Velvigi	780
Vembadam	303, 304
Vendai	124
Vengai	412
Vengul	249
Venkottai	287
Vennalaunkodi	189
Vennangukodi	546

INDEX TO TAMIL NAMES

115

V—cont.

Serial
number.

Venthekku	599
Veppalai	793, 794
Veppam	241
Veppula	1002
Veppulathi	1001
Verrolaivalli	1139
Veshimunghee	1134
Vettadu	933
Vettilai Batta	882
Vettilai kodl	919
Vettiver	1172-a
Vidukanalai	201
Vila	217
Vilpadri	856
Vilvam	218
Vimmi	417
Vini	282
Vira	316
Viral	1008
Virali	340
Virusalavi	80
Virusham	821

V—cont.

Serial
number.

Viruvetti	405
Viruvu	821
Vitti	1024
Vittil	1024
Vivilangam	707
Vollal	707
W	
Nil.	
X	
Nil.	
Y	
Yellamalla	646
Z	
Nil.	

INDEX TO TELUGU NAMES.

A

Serial
number.

Adaviburuga	69
Adavichamanthi	146
Adaviganneru	796
Adavigummaditiga	1138
Adavi jilakara	695
Adavimamidi	350
Adavimanga	656
Adavimunaga	210, 363
Adavinabi	1143
Adavipalatiga	802
Adavipasupu	1131
Adavipotla	614
Addasaram	877
Addatiga	455, 461
Adivibillu	418
Adivinimma	213
Akasamalli	855
Akujamudu	982
Akupala	793
Alamanda	1055
Allam	1130
Ali	591
Amudam	1061

A—cont.

Serial
number.

Anduga	231
Anem	987
Anepu	987
Antinta	404
Aratti	1133
Ari	450
Arikota	545
Arivita	568
Arugu	1188
Asoka	15, 459
Athi	1096
Atonda	61
Avisi	380
B	
Badam	530
Baditha	388
Bagada	639
Bajiniki	962, 965, 971
Balasu	668, 672
Balikoma	269

B—cont.					B—cont.				
				Serial number.					Serial number.
Bandaru				640	Buddadudduga				37
Bandedu				340	Buddajala				482
Bandedu gaddi				1174	Buddakakkira				327
Bandhari				340	Bupanaburi				831
Bandichinduga				500	Burajala				482
Baudiguruginja				470	Buruga				129
Bangaladumpalu				845	Burugu				129
Bankanakkiri				818	Busi				332, 354
Bapanga				370					
Barrebachali				323					
Barrinki				1084					
Battaganapu				641					
Bethamu				1162	Chakkothera				221
Bhutankusam				1033	Challa				1141
Bhuthankusam				298	Champakam				5
Bikki				662	Chandanam				976
Billa				264	Chedubira				240
Billu				202	Chekodi				64
Billudu				202	Chema				1166
Bilva				218	Chennuangi				598, 599
Bira				1007	Cheruku				1169
Bockada				895	Chigara				499
Boddamarri				1100	Chikkudu				382
Bodhagaddi				1183	Chikreni				499
Bogguchettu				1080	Chilakadudduga				20
Bommuudu				1100	Chilla				816
Bondgu				860	Chinduga				496
Bonguveduru				1208	Chinnagoranta				602
Bonthajamudu				985	Chinnakalinga				2
Bonthatiga				545	Chinnakordapapidi				655
Boppayi				613	Chinni				294
Botrugua				641	Chinta				460
Botuka				821	Chirataliboddu				414
Brahmadhandu				53	Chirumanu				540

C

C—cont.

				Serial number.					Serial number.
Chitrek				235	Eddigaddi				1174
Chittijana				167, 173	Edurigaddi				1187
Chittitha				1153	Elaki				1132
Chittoddi				859	Endrika				1023
Chittuniruddi				859	Enugapalleru				866
Cinnaku				1057	Errachengaligaddi				1178
Cittenta				383	Erragada				609
					Erraturayi				430

D

				Serial number.					Serial number.
Dadduga				640					
Dalimba				605					
Danthi				294, 296					
Dari				398					
Dasanipu				128	Gacha				422
Delibuda				142	Gada				585
Deluganda				392	Gadanelli				887, 1080
Devadari				1012	Gaddanelli				1111
Devadaru				15, 188	Gaderi				188
Devakanchanam				453, 457	Gadha				732
Dharba				1168	Gadthalotta				37
Dhraksha				317	Galimanu				260
Dhudluponna				524	Ganappu				584
Drisinam				497	Ganara				496
Divi Divi				427	Gangaravi				132
Dodaga				640	Gangaregu				132
Donkabuvara				989	Ganjachettu				1081
Doodhi				134	Gara				226
Dudduga				19	Gariki				314
Dudippa				585, 645	Garugu				232
Dudumara				715	Gedera				522
Dusaratiga				48, 49	Gerichagaddi				1199
Dustappatiga				808	Gillatige				469

F

Nal.

G

				Serial number.		M—cont.				Serial number.
Lantana	..	..	..	880	Munukudu	..	..	..	..	211
Lavangam	..	..	..	931	Mushti	..	..	..	..	817
Lokki	..	..	..	901	Muvvi	..	..	..	..	41
Loluga	..	..	..	152						
						N				
Mada	..	..	..		Nagadali	..	..	..	..	619
Madapu	..	..	..	902	Nagagolugu	..	..	..	..	207
Madaputiga	..	..	..	461	Nagajamudu	..	..	..	..	618, 619
Maddi	..	..	..	455	Nagakesari	..	..	..	..	102
Madhavalata	..	..	..	537, 689, 690	Nagallapatchari	..	..	..	..	409
Mamidi	..	..	..	189	Nagamalli	..	..	..	..	619
Manchibikki	..	..	..	347	Nakkakora	..	..	..	..	1189
Manga	..	..	..	662	Nakkapeechu	..	..	..	..	1195
Manucisurabi	..	..	..	657, 658	Nakkina	..	..	..	..	668
Mareidi	..	..	..	315	Nallabalaasu	..	..	..	..	668
Marri	..	..	..	218	Nalladudduga	..	..	..	..	32
Maredu	..	..	..	1086, 1105	Nallagara	..	..	..	..	56
Mirapakandra	..	..	..	218	Nallajilledu	..	..	..	..	805
Mirapakaya	..	..	..	199	Nallajodla	..	..	..	..	979
Miryalatige	..	..	..	851	Nallakakidi	..	..	..	..	280
Moduga	..	..	..	918	Nallamaddi	..	..	..	..	536, 537
Mogili	..	..	..	393	Nallamunukudu	..	..	..	..	209
Mokkam	..	..	..	41, 1164	Nallaregu	..	..	..	..	499
Moni	..	..	..	770	Nallatiga	..	..	..	..	795
Movi	..	..	..	561	Nallatige	..	..	..	..	321
Muchathunika	..	..	..	561	Nallatamma	..	..	..	..	476
Mulle	..	..	..	72	Nalla Ummeta	..	..	..	..	848
Mullu Gorinta	..	..	..	765	Nallayisvari	..	..	..	..	915
Mullumoduga	..	..	..	873	Nalleru	..	..	..	..	320
Mulluvuduru	..	..	..	390	Nalluppi	..	..	..	..	63, 65
Munaga	..	..	..	1208	Nalluti	..	..	..	..	738
Munnuthikaraka	..	..	..	362	Nallavavili	..	..	..	..	876
				239	Naragonji	..	..	..	..	1037

				Serial number.		P—cont.				Serial number.
Naramamidi	..	..	..	935, 943, 950	Pala	..	..	..	..	725, 793
Narangamu	..	..	..	220	Palabariki	..	..	..	..	792, 794
Narayepi	..	..	..	464	Palasamudratiga	..	..	..	..	832
Narbotku	..	..	..	155	Palleru	..	..	..	..	190
Naruva	..	..	..	886	Paluvi	..	..	..	..	86
Navuru	..	..	..	886	Pamiditangedu	..	..	..	..	426
Nela Amida	..	..	..	1065	Pampini	..	..	..	..	854
Nelaponna	..	..	..	446	Panasa	..	..	..	..	1107
Nelaregu	..	..	..	306	Pandijaruga	..	..	..	..	345
Nelavakudu	..	..	..	843	Pannirchettu	..	..	..	..	694
Nemali	..	..	..	1075	Papidi	..	..	..	..	127, 678
Nemalladugu	..	..	..	898	Parijatham	..	..	..	..	769
Nendra	..	..	..	1170	Pariki	..	..	..	..	308, 428
Nerli	..	..	..	298	Parudu	..	..	..	..	4
Neredu	..	..	..	564	Pasi	..	..	..	..	541
Neridi	..	..	..	298	Pasiniki	..	..	..	..	727
Nerinja	..	..	..	298	Pasupu	..	..	..	..	1128
Nidaraganneru	..	..	..	506	Pata	..	..	..	..	50
Nili	..	..	..	371	Patarela	..	..	..	..	1067
Nimma	..	..	..	219	Patsakaya	..	..	..	..	615
Niralli	..	..	..	668	Pattatiga	..	..	..	..	55
Niruddi	..	..	..	857	Peddabatuva	..	..	..	..	820
					Peddabenda	..	..	..	..	122
					Peddabikki	..	..	..	..	664
					Peddajamudu	..	..	..	..	985
					Peddajana	..	..	..	..	168
					Peddakalinga	..	..	..	..	3
					Peddamanu	..	..	..	..	223
					Peddananava	..	..	..	..	885
					Peddaneapalam	..	..	..	..	1066
					Peddari	..	..	..	..	454
					Peddashamala	..	..	..	..	146
					Peddatariki	..	..	..	..	172
					Peddaturayi	..	..	..	..	430

O

P

P—cont.					R—cont.				
				Serial number.				Serial number.	
Pedutivva ..	..	..	..	1	Ramasita ..	..	..	30	
Penu ..	..	..	..	1163	Ramathulasi ..	..	..	903	
Penjrapoda ..	..	..	..	757	Ratsausiriki ..	..	..	997	
Pennerugedda ..	..	..	..	847	Ravi ..	..	..	1092	
Perita ..	..	..	..	1124, 1125	Regu ..	..	..	305	
Pidatha ..	..	..	..	96	Reia ..	..	..	434, 435	
Pippindatiga ..	..	..	..	543	Reppala ..	..	..	793	
Pisunki ..	..	..	..	892	Revadi ..	..	..	4	
Pittajuvvi ..	..	..	..	1089	Rhetsa ..	..	..	198	
Poga aku ..	..	..	..	852	Rijayi ..	..	..	196	
Pogada ..	..	..	..	724	Roja ..	..	..	517	
Pogadichettu ..	..	..	..	828	Rubber ..	..	..	1074	
Pokachettu ..	..	..	..	828	Rudraganapa ..	..	..	640	
Poka vakka ..	..	..	..	1146	Rudraksha ..	..	..	158	
Poliki ..	..	..	..	954		S			
Pomanti ..	..	..	..	885	Sadanam ..	..	..	1204	
Ponna ..	..	..	..	101	Saganara ..	..	..	1144	
Ponthangi ..	..	..	..	988	Saluva ..	..	..	114	
Porlapachari ..	..	..	..	408	Sampanga ..	..	..	5	
Pottaka ..	..	..	..	645	Sandrabajaniki ..	..	..	971	
Pottengi ..	..	..	..	543	Sankapushpam ..	..	..	400	
Praththi ..	..	..	..	134	Sannaveduru ..	..	..	1204	
Pulivelaga ..	..	..	..	76	Sapota ..	..	..	716	
Pullagumudu ..	..	..	..	1004	Sara ..	..	..	344, 346	
Pullari ..	..	..	..	1005	Saratumma ..	..	..	483	
Pulusari ..	..	..	..	332	Saravu ..	..	..	1116	
Puthi kithada ..	..	..	..	78	Satapala ..	..	..	773	
		Q			Savyamu ..	..	..	918	
		Nil.			Seethapalam ..	..	..	29	
		R			Seethapandu ..	..	..	29	
Ragi ..	..	..	..	1092, 1202	Shlkayi ..	..	..	490	
Ragoda ..	..	..	..	1023	Siki ..	..	..	428	
Rakshasimatta ..	..	..	..	1135	Simachinta ..	..	..	502	
					Simajamudu ..	..	..	621	

S—cont.

				Serial number.				number.	
69	Simanepalam ..	..	..	1039	Tenkaya ..	..	..	1150	
	Simatangedu ..	..	..	443	Thada ..	..	..	149, 152, 168	
	Simatunuma ..	..	..	431	Thadi ..	..	..	531, 1158	
	Sinduri ..	..	..	1048	Thakkali ..	..	..	850	
	Sippoda ..	..	..	315	Thamba ..	..	..	115	
	Siralli ..	..	..	372	Thanaku ..	..	..	954	
	Siriveru ..	..	..	650	Thandra ..	..	..	531	
	Sita ..	..	..	29	Thanduga ..	..	..	544	
	Sitha ..	..	..	356	Thantipu ..	..	..	438	
	Sithammasavaram ..	..	..	836	Thedlapala ..	..	..	794	
	Somi ..	..	..	258	Thegalle ..	..	..	165	
	Somintha ..	..	..	379	Thellakaraka ..	..	..	532	
	Srigandam ..	..	..	978	Thellamaddi ..	..	..	535	
	Sugandhipala ..	..	..	801	Thellapoliki ..	..	..	1069	
	Sukali ..	..	..	1082	Theyaku ..	..	..	108	
	Sundra ..	..	..	485	Thigamoduga ..	..	..	394	
	Sunkesula ..	..	..	429	Thogaru ..	..	..	690	
	Surabhi ..	..	..	304	Thorivelaga ..	..	..	211	
	Suragada ..	..	..	1070	Thumba ..	..	..	908	
			T		Thuniki ..	..	..	729	
	Tada ..	..	..	149	Thurakavepa ..	..	..	238	
	Tamalapaku ..	..	..	919	Thuthi ..	..	..	121	
	Tangedu ..	..	..	441	Tiganakkeri ..	..	..	266	
	Taniki ..	..	..	1059	Tigebenda ..	..	..	176	
	Tapasi ..	..	..	1075	Tigekanuga ..	..	..	415	
	Teku ..	..	..	883	Ticcnaku ..	..	..	265	
	Telaki ..	..	..	893	Tilla ..	..	..	1071, 1072	
	Tellachinduga ..	..	..	495	Tippatiga ..	..	..	45	
	Tellachinta ..	..	..	495	Tirugujamudu ..	..	..	986	
	Tellagada ..	..	..	729, 732	Toriyelaga ..	..	..	209	
	Tellapala ..	..	..	794	Tor-velaga ..	..	..	211	
	Tellapurugudu ..	..	..	1001	Tuki ..	..	..	729, 730	
	Tellatunma ..	..	..	481	Tumbettankaya ..	..	..	397	
	Telluppi ..	..	..	781	Tumida ..	..	..	748	

T—cont.				Serial number.
Tumiki	..	..	..	729, 730
Turrigaddi	..	..	..	1171
U				
Uchinta	..	..	..	844
Udaga	..	..	..	630
Uduga	..	..	..	630
Ulimidi	..	..	..	67
Ulinidi	..	..	..	742
Ummeta	..	..	..	849
Undra	..	..	..	428
Undrakampa	..	..	..	475
Ungaralapedmi	..	..	..	187
Uralagadda	..	..	..	845
Usrikal	..	..	..	1000
Usthakaya	..	..	..	841
Uti	..	..	..	727
Uttareni	..	..	..	913
V				
Vaka	..	..	..	784
Vandanam	..	..	..	382
Vannisundra	..	..	..	486
Varagogu	..	..	..	780
Vasa	..	..	..	1165
Vasanagaddi	..	..	..	1181
Vasanta	..	..	..	1048
Vavili	..	..	..	890, 897
Vayala	..	..	..	897
Vedala	..	..	..	546
Velaga	..	..	..	217
Velidabba	..	..	..	1070
Veluturu	..	..	..	472
Vempali	..	..	..	377
Vepa	..	..	..	241

V—cont.				Serial number.
Verribilli	..	..	..	874
Verripogada	..	..	..	773
Vettiveru	..	..	..	1172a
Viruguduchava	..	..	..	406
Vodisa	..	..	..	990
Voolameri	..	..	..	67
Vulimidi	..	..	..	67
Vurada	..	..	..	525
Vushti	..	..	..	838
W				
Nu.				
X				
Nu.				
Y				
Yedakulapala	..	..	..	790
Yedarigodari	..	..	..	1157
Yedatiga	..	..	..	546
Yegi	..	..	..	412
Yegisi	..	..	..	412
Yelama	..	..	..	540
Yellari	..	..	..	1013
Yepi	..	..	..	464
Yerrabikki	..	..	..	665
Yerragadha	..	..	..	741
Yerrapoliki	..	..	..	140
Yerrasandanam	..	..	..	411
Yerribikki	..	..	..	663
Yerrichilla	..	..	..	1032
Yerruti	..	..	..	727
Z				
Nu.				

INDEX TO KANNADA NAMES.

A				Serial number.
Achchurmullu	..	..	..	672
Achilu	..	..	..	450
Adavibikke	..	..	..	664
Adaviyamalla	..	..	..	763
Addasarpa	..	..	..	791
Adhanji	..	..	..	495
Adharaganchihambu	..	..	..	189
Adike	..	..	..	1146
Adikegoli	..	..	..	1087
Adumuttadagida	..	..	..	810
Adusege	..	..	..	877
Adusoge	..	..	..	240
Aduva	..	..	..	1076, 1078
Agalesunthi	..	..	..	1131
Agara	..	..	..	410
Agil	..	..	..	242
Aheruballi	..	..	..	1141
Ahnarn	..	..	..	639
Aithala	..	..	..	304
Akkasalle	..	..	..	776
Alada	..	..	..	1086
Aladu	..	..	..	1105
Alamara	..	..	..	793
Alasu	..	..	..	1107
Alippe	..	..	..	720

A—cont.				Serial number.
Alla	..	..	..	1130
Ambatta	..	..	..	350
Ammawate	..	..	..	1210
Amukaral	..	..	..	185
Anagobli	..	..	..	452
Anavu	..	..	..	640
Andala	..	..	..	325
Andilu	..	..	..	325
Andipunar	..	..	..	527
Anduvan	..	..	..	701
Anekuru	..	..	..	1031
Anepadu	..	..	..	455
Angarakina	..	..	..	207
Anianegula	..	..	..	866
Ankola	..	..	..	630
Antarike	..	..	..	488
Anthibalal	..	..	..	1182
Antubanjinke	..	..	..	964
Antutogari	..	..	..	123
Aralaikai	..	..	..	533
Aralakal	..	..	..	395
Aranamullu	..	..	..	211
Aranelli	..	..	..	232
Ardala	..	..	..	90
Arelu	..	..	..	450

K—cont.

Serial
number.

Kadalli	834
Kadambatte	350, 232
Kadambe	640
Kadambola	183
Kadambu	633
Kadarasu	1093
Kadbende	617, 954
Kadbevu	238
Kadi	1066
Kadjambaneraie	567
Kadkanchi	212
Kadnili	793
Kadnimbai	213
Kadubage	496
Kadubaja	1080
Kadubela	211
Kadubendi	186
Kaduburga	69
Kadu dalcini	931
Kadugoni	1085
Kadukambuhullu	1196
Kadukuma	690
Kadumallige	764
Kadumbi	213
Kadumenasu	198, 199
Kadunirudure	858
Kadu Noshullu	1192
Kadusalle	824
Kadusampage	796
Kadusunde	837
Kadutogare	401
Kadutumba	834
Kaduveppale	794
Kaggil	485

K—cont.

Serial
number.

Kahipadavala	614
Kajikai	923
Kakasiroli	732
Kakke	434, 435
Kakkorle	668
Kalathulasi	905
Kalbage	500
Kalbenga	382
Kalbikki	181
Kalhonne	98
Kalkambi	662, 664
Kallubale	1133
Kalmattiga	611
Kalnaru	1135
Kambi	664
Kambipisin	662
Kampari	632
Kampirike	143
Kanaka	467
Kanakindeli	337
Kanapadai	1073
Kandile	523, 604
Kandle	521
Kangu	1149
Kanjigoli	1097
Kannagilu	800
Kannire	298
Kannurmara	298
Kantakari	843
Kappi	681
Karacha	464
Karachu	464
Karadakacihullu	1171
Karadikale	172

132

INDEX TO KANNADA NAMES

K—cont.

Serial
number.

Karadi kanninagadde	1143
Karaduyake	266
Karal	672
Karaihullu	1172, 1179
Karanasupu	449
Karenullu	671
Karesuli	999
Kari	728
Karibasuri	1091
Karibevu	208
Karibllu	9
Karihambu	795
Karijalli	476
Karijirige	695
Karimaddi	537
Karimara	739
Karimbeetti	406
Karimekkigida	876
Karivunagadahullu	1174
Karru	265
Kartige	1078
Karugariathumara	742
Karugasigelli	1104
Karukattaimara	307
Karurimara	146
Karuvadi	935, 936
Kasan	817
Kasarakana	817
Kasturigobli	477
Katadike	1149
Katale	154
Kathiramullu	65
Katimbai	213
Katkumulu	1043

K—cont.

Serial
number.

Katniruli	859, 861
Kattambate	351
Katukadili	175
Kauligida	782
Kaval	585
Kemanchi	188
Kempayataballi	456
Kempudale	140
Kempulagida	676
Kencige	426
Kesarike	1116
Keynjee	951
Khabbu	1169
Kiamonu	105
Kilankai	127
Kincharpe	1007
Kiralbogi	111
Kiribogi	996, 997
Kirunelli	220
Kittale	1164
Kiyarige	792
Kodamuriki	431
Kodanchi	792
Kodasa	518, 519
Kodibikki	706
Kokkele	779
Koli	987
Komanji	191
Komarakmara	514
Komuli	321
Kondage	606, 608
Konje	434
Konne	311
Kottamullu	

INDEX TO KANNADA NAMES

133

K—cont.

Serial
number.

Kottegoli	1087
Koyamarwa	987
Kudregoit	139
Kudregonatte	143
Kudugulu	451
Kulimavu	890
Kumara	939
Kumbuda	890
Kumulu	890
Kunde	773, 774, 775
Kunkumadamara	1048
Kunnerale	555
Kunni	780
Kuppligida	1056
Kuradi	314
Kurumani	185
Kurudanandi	1073
Kuyimavu	81, 82

L

Lavangapatte	932
Lenkri	1204

M

Madavala	219
Maddi	690
Maddibanne	691
Madle	550, 771
Madrasada	250
Maggare	657
Magule	728
Maki	1104

M—cont.

Serial
number.

Malaiavarake	416
Malaimittala	304
Malaiyavarikke	442
Malekasoppu	853
Mallikolige	766
Manabilu	795
Manakkanni	994
Manda Dhup	236
Mandahuli	92
Mandara	450, 451
Manimundan	705
Manjadi	470
Manjinararu	1144
Maragaddisoppu	64
Maragaddegida	57
Marali	368
Marata	185
Marla	1066
Maruli	623
Mashe	951
Matheribilu	300
Mavinamara	347
Megnakodusoppu	1004, 1005
Mekidikkikalle	812
Menasina	851
Menasu	918
Metta	342
Mitala	1084
Mookurichi	298
Moolai	702
Muchiru	3
Mudamara	227
Mugali	483
Mukkorone	106

134

INDEX TO KANNADA NAMES

M—cont.

Serial
number.

Mukkude	958
Mullankode	187
Mulle	635
Mulluhannu	311
Mullumastige	199
Mullumuttaga	249
Mulluthottli	78
Mundige	1164
Mundukalli	985
Murinahuli	91
Murkall	344
Murthiga	350
Murugaddi	686
Muthuga	393
Muthuginaballi	394
Muthukallari	66
Muttanablu	305

N

Nagadali	619
Nagasampige	102
Nagatagare	385
Naikkulli	978
Naithulasi	904
Nalaihullu	1170
Namadabaru	801
Nandibatlu	799
Narale	319
Narande	319
Narave	886

N—cont.

Serial
number.

Naregida	812
Naribikki	181
Narimisalhullu	1195
Narivele	634
Natadike	270, 977
Natakrodu	1042
Navuladi	898
Nayekadambe	641
Nayibela	481
Nayikute	1006
Neceram	564
Negatta	107
Nekkane	187
Nekkilu	897
Nelli	1000
Nemar	594
Neravellu	775
Nerula	564
Nettaruahu	833
Nevaladi	898
Nilla	326
Nili	371
Niranji	1117
Nirballe	1139
Nirbatti	1140
Nirchappay	1027
Nirkockil	1027
Nirkukku	937
Nirmathi	595
Nirvala	67
Nochi	897
Nonna	632
Nugge	362, 363
Nurchilla	344

INDEX TO KANNADA NAMES

135

T—cont.					Serial number.
Thengina	..	..	..	..	1150
Therane	..	..	..	..	654, 668, 672
Thesoppu	..	..	..	..	108
Thinthulu	..	..	..	..	644
Thogala	..	..	..	..	1075
Thotuttheramum ..	..	..	..	..	474
Thudai	..	..	..	..	279
Tirwa	..	..	..	..	468
Tode	..	..	..	..	342
Togari	..	..	..	..	402
Torani	..	..	..	..	642, 643
Torolakka	..	..	..	..	365
Totthemullu	..	..	..	..	59
Totta	..	..	..	..	1064
Tumbe	..	..	..	..	908
Tupra	..	..	..	..	729, 748
Turuve	..	..	..	..	127
Tuttigida	..	..	..	..	121

U					Serial number.
Ucharale	..	..	..	..	1086
Udipe	..	..	..	..	173
Udippaballe	..	..	..	..	163
Uggaalu Dhupa ..	..	..	..	..	118
Uhinlambu	..	..	..	..	835
Uli	..	..	..	..	315, 1002
Ulinanni	..	..	..	..	722
Urala gadde	..	..	..	..	845
Uruli	..	..	..	..	259
Uttarani	..	..	..	..	913

V					Serial number.
Vanasampage gida ..	..	..	..	..	449
Vanavarika	..	..	..	..	438
Varamallige	..	..	..	..	761
Vasa	..	..	..	..	1165

W					Serial number.
Wadu Warada	..	..	..	..	472
Waka	..	..	..	..	783
Warjipe	..	..	..	..	388
Wate	..	..	..	..	1209
Wateamme	..	..	..	..	1212
Wollekodi	..	..	..	..	591, 594
Woppe	..	..	..	..	670
Wottehuli	..	..	..	..	1110

X					Serial number.
Nil.					
Y					
Yellesunde	..	..	..	..	632
Yellikalli	..	..	..	..	982
Yennamara	..	..	..	..	465

Z					Serial number.
Nil.					

INDEX TO MALAYALAM NAMES.

A					Serial number.
Aal	..	..	..	..	1086
Acha	..	..	..	..	464
Achumullu	..	..	..	..	198
Adakka	..	..	..	..	1146
Adakkapayini	..	..	..	..	118
Adalodagam	..	..	..	..	877
Adamaram	..	..	..	..	530
Aini	..	..	..	..	1108
Ainipilavu	..	..	..	..	1108
Alakkapazham	..	..	..	..	548
Alasippu	..	..	..	..	430
Alpam	..	..	..	..	914
Amari	..	..	..	..	371
Amathali	..	..	..	..	1080
Ambazha	..	..	..	..	350
Amrita	..	..	..	..	45
Anachorian	..	..	..	..	1112
Anainar	..	..	..	..	140
Anathondi	..	..	..	..	138
Anavaya	..	..	..	..	94
Anjili	..	..	..	..	1108
Ankandal	..	..	..	..	522
Ankolam	..	..	..	..	630
Annakara	..	..	..	..	232, 355
Aralal	..	..	..	..	1092
Arali	..	..	..	..	796

A—cont.					Serial number.
Arambu	..	..	..	..	1211
Arambuli	..	..	..	..	450
Arana	..	..	..	..	15
Arasu	..	..	..	..	1092
Aratta	..	..	..	..	586
Ar	..	..	..	..	821
Arinelli	..	..	..	..	997
Arinji	..	..	..	..	1106
Arippu	..	..	..	..	878
Asaripuli	..	..	..	..	1004
Asokam	..	..	..	..	459
Athambu	..	..	..	..	396
Athi	..	..	..	..	1096
Atukotta	..	..	..	..	310
Aval	..	..	..	..	1075
Avanakku	..	..	..	..	1061
Avaram	..	..	..	..	441
Avukaram	..	..	..	..	359
Azhanthal	..	..	..	..	864

B					Serial number.
Badam	..	..	..	..	530
Badraksham	..	..	..	..	183
Bodopolasi	..	..	..	..	403
Boga	..	..	..	..	376

C	Serial number.	C—cont.	Serial number.
Ceenikka	490	Chundapana	1156
Ceryannatam	709	Churi	308
Chadachi	168	Churuli	102
Chakkamullan	133	Chuvannagil	259, 260
Champa	552	Cinapavu	1167
Chandanam	976		
Changalaparanda	320		
Charalu	74		
Charatanjili	109		
Chavskambu	229		
Chaya	108		
Chembagam	5		
Chemmana	188		
Chenkurunchi	349		
Chenthanam	923		
Chera	358		
Cherlamahogany	261		
Cheru	344, 346		
Cheruchooral	1161		
Cherupunna	98		
Chigiri	90		
Chilimbi	228		
Chini	617		
Chinnagil	252		
Chokla	137		
Cholavenga	1030		
Cholaventekku	601		
Chooral	1162, 1163		
Chorapali	921, 923, 925		
Chorapayini	925		
Chukkannapayini	465		
Chulamaram	1116		
Chunda	838		
Chundakayal	1204		

D

E

F

Nil.

G

Nil.

H

Nil.

I

Serial number.

Ichamaram	1094	Kadapila	1109
Ilakalli	982	Kadkandel	544
Iruppa	720	Kadukka	533
Inda	1152	Kaipanaragam	219
Inla	488	Kaitha	1164
Inji	1130	Kakkavalli	469
Inna	424	Kalakkai	783
Inta	1124, 1155	Kalal	1091
Iramburuppi	675	Kalanei	422
Irippa	467	Kalavarai	267
Iru	468	Kalayam	355
Irumbagam	111, 112	Kalkadamba	267
Irumullu	468	Kalladamba	611
Irupool	468	Kallavi	341, 343
Ita	1214	Kallimullu	619
Itala	776	Kalpayini	110
Itli	972	Kalpottan	31
Ittikanni	965	Kalpuvam	337
Ittil	965	Kaluvazhaka	611
Itti	406	Kalvazha	1133
Iyoli	941	Kambagam	111

J

K

Jampu	552	Fambliaragam	221
		Kambu	1211
		Kanakaittha	8, 32, 37, 157
		Kanali	193
		Kanaviram	800
		Kanchavachedi	1081
		Kanjiram	817
		Kanjiravalli	815
		Kanthakamugu	1148
		Kapila	1048
		Kaplam	613
		Kappalamavu	348
		Kappi	681

K—cont.	Serial number.
Kara	527
Karagil	244, 246, 249
Karanthel	696
Karappa	932
Kare	657
Kari	737
Karikannan	609
Karimaram	738, 739, 746, 748
Karimbu	1169
Karimpana	1158
Karingodi	433
Karingota	225
Karinochil	876
Karivella	737
Karivitti	748
Kariyam	862
Karukkati	254
Karumarudu	537
Karumusa	613
Karuniraka	298
Karunkungiliam	236
Karutha	613
Karuvaka	496
Karuvelam	476
Karuvepillai	208
Karuvu	931
Kasavu	591, 593
Katadakka	1147
Katavu	701
Katinchi	1131
Katinda	1155
Kattakara	180
Kattakare	657
Kattuavanakku	1066

K—cont.	Serial number.
Kattuchena	1166
Kattuchooral	1160
Kattujathi	921
Kattujirakam	695
Kattukadukka	534
Kattukaruveppu	205, 207
Kattukavungu	1149
Kattumulla	738
Kattunelli	333
Kattunerinjil	866
Kattupatolam	1034
Kattupilli	1076
Kattupuvvarasu	703
Katturakku	367
Kattuthekku	866
Kattuthengu	1151
Kattuthulasi	904
Kattuveppu	238, 239
Kavalam	143, 144
Kavungu	1146
Kayara	1017
Kayyuna	146
Kazhanji	421
Kili	263
Kirana	697
Kilbonni	1143
Kizhanelli	996
Klavu	782
Kodagapala	792
Kodampuli	91, 95
Kodapana	1157
Kodapuli	92
Kodapunna	4
Kolamavu	937

K—cont.	Serial number.
Kolavachi	1031
Kolerengi	15
Komatti	1071
Konamaram	1008
Konna	434
Koovalam	218
Korathi	463
Korithi	705
Kothapanu	922
Kottamullu	309
Koyina	647
Kumilu	890
Kundadapala	798
Kundarikam	236
Kundurukkamaran	231
Kunkumum	1048
Kunni	386
Kuppameni	1056
Kuriel	364
Kurinji	869, 871, 872
Kurukkutti	1048
Kurumulagu	918
Kurunji	1084
Kutta	75
Kuva	1128, 1129
L	
Lavangam	932
M	
Ma-cheru	857
Maddaku	84
Madhuranaragam	220

M—cont.	Serial number.
Mahogany	262
Mala Inja	489
Malamavu	345
Malamparathi	145
Malampongu	93
Malampunna	99
Malimurutti	72
Malanaaragam	214
Malapayin	1010
Malaveppu	433
Malavirringi	941
Malavuram	147, 151
Mampulichi	92
Manchadi	470
Manchapavatta	689, 690
Mandaram	449, 451
Mangalapala	790
Manchooral	1159
Manjadi	420
Manjakadamba	640
Manjal	1127
Manja Nirkadamba	639
Maravetti	71, 72
Maraviri	1106
Mattipal	224, 631
Mavu	347
Milanka	217
Modirakanni	187
Mola	1208
Mootanari	201
Morakuthi	929
Moricha	1112
Mula	1208
Mullam	198

[illegible]

	Serial number.	P—cont.		Serial number.	P—cont.
Palagappayani	139	..	Phari	854	..
Pali	393	..	Phas	864	..
Pallavali	413	..	Pongu	723	..
Pambarakumizhu	617	..	Pongthamchini	793	..
Pambaram	138	..	Pooda	103	..
Pambuvetti	248	..	Poonjara	350	..
Panachi	206	..	Potti	326	..
Panai	500	..	Pottuvaka	243	..
Pandam	1112	..	Pandan	203	..
Pandei	880	..	Puchedi	119	..
Panliram	129	..	Pula	131	..
Pantham	555	..	Pulchaka	236	..
Parakam	460	..	Pullachaka	1700	..
Parangimavu	104	..	Pullavayala	348	..
Parithakam	543	..	Pullani	760	..
Pata	99	..	Pullandi	550	..
Pavattia	101	..	Punna	678	..
Pavazhamalli	1003	..	Putharaval	679	..
Pavirimulei	332	..	Puvam	338	..
Peenari	1059	..	Puvam	223	..
Peragam	..	..	Puzhavanji	1084	..
Peral	..	..	..	1100	..
Perambu	1074	..	..	1086	..
Perilappicha	1202	..	..	1163	..
Peritharigam	411	..	Rabharu	253	..
Peruku	694	..	Ragi	293	..
Perumaram	517	..	Rakthachandanam	1009	..
Perunchunda	..	..	Ravapoo	895	..
Perunthuri	..	..	Roda	224	..
Petakkali	179	..	Rudraksham	839	..
Pezha	180	..	..	1012	..
Pilavu	583	..	..	950	..
Pilavamarudu	1144	..	Samuthrachcham	589	..
Pillamarudu	400	..	Savarn	1107	..
Pillamarudu	..	..	Sankapushpam	539	..

<i>S—cont.</i>	Serial number.	<i>T—cont.</i>	Serial number.
Santhu	31	Thovara	644
Sapota	716	Thulasi	905
Sathavalli	1141	Timulu	423
Sathaveri	1141	Tuvari	402
Secmaavanakku	1065		
Seemakaitha	1135		
Seemapanji	69	U	
Seemapoola	181	Udi	355
Seemanula	1207	Uma	327
Seriyavetila	777	Unimattam	849
Serupayaru	399	Unatharavi	339
Sholapuvan	337	Ungu	413
Sinduram	1048	Unkakanni	949
		Uram	122
T		Urdaipanu	920
Takara	438	Uri	995
Takaranniram	473	Urppu	111
Teyila	108	Uruangi	334, 335
Thambagam	111	Urulekelangu	845
Than	531		
Thavala	1043	V	
Thazha	1164	Vadam	1042
Thechi	676	Vaka	497
Thekku	883	Vakka	140, 141
Thengu	1150	Valampiri	146
Thenpavu	537, 538	Valavaral	397
Thethan	816	Vallikanjiram	815
Thiriperivelam	882	Vallikannimaram	47
Thodali	308	Vallimuritoli	378
Thodappel	349	Valukkanu	719
Thondi	139, 143	Vankana	526
Thoodah	151	Varacchi	499
Thottavadi	474	Varali	189

V—cont.	Serial number.	V—cont.	Serial number.
Varanga	527	Velvelam	481
Vasnapullia	1181	Vembadam	304
Vatta	1054	Vempala	792
Vattakumbil	1045	Venda	124
Vayal	103	Venga	412
Vayala	103	Venkotta	287
Vayalnanel	1020	Vennyara	551
Vayambu	1165	Ventek	599
Vazha	1133	Veppu	241
Vazhana	932	Vetti	1024
Vashapunna	4	Viri	821
Vedankorana	863	Vishaul	707
Vedipila	133		
Veetti	406, 407	W	
Vellaalyini	110		
Vellagil	245	Wayanavu	102
Vellakadamba	645		
Vellamandaram	457	X	
Vellanava	540		
Vellanaval	553, 558	NIL.	
Vellapadiri	854		
Vellapayanil	118, 119, 120	Y	
Vellavaka	495	Yellari	1053
Vellaveetti	409		
Vellilal	652		
Vellilavu	535	Z	
Vellithali	652		
Velukku	124	NIL.	

INDEX TO TRADE AND POPULAR NAMES.

A					Serial number.	B—cont.					Serial number.
Adam's apple	..	..	..	..	717	Bastard sago	..	..	..	..	1156
Aini	..	..	..	..	1108	„ sandal	..	..	..	..	188
American aloe	..	..	..	..	1135	„ sarasaparilla	..	..	..	..	801
American sumae	..	..	..	..	427	Belgaum walnut tree	..	..	..	..	1042
Anjan	..	..	..	..	464	Belleric myrabolan	..	..	..	..	531
Arabian jasmine	..	..	..	..	760	Bentack	..	..	..	..	599
Areca	..	..	..	..	1146	Betel leaf plant	..	..	..	..	919
Asoka	..	..	..	..	459	Betel nut palm	..	..	..	..	1146
Axle wood	..	..	..	..	540	Bija sal	..	..	..	..	412
						Bilimbi	..	..	..	..	192
						Bishop wood	..	..	..	..	1080
						Black butt	..	..	..	..	573
						„ dammar	..	..	..	..	110, 236
Babul	..	..	..	..	476	„ pepper	..	..	..	..	918
Bael tree	..	..	..	..	218	„ siris	..	..	..	..	498
Bahera	..	..	..	..	531	„ varnish tree of Malabar	..	..	..	..	366
Baing	..	..	..	..	617	„ wattle	..	..	..	..	492
Banana	..	..	..	..	1133	Blinding tree	..	..	..	..	1071
Banati	..	..	..	..	287	Bluegum	..	..	..	..	571
Baobab tree	..	..	..	..	135	Bobbi	..	..	..	..	101
Barbados aloe	..	..	..	..	1145	Bowstring hemp	..	..	..	..	1144
Bastard cedar	..	..	..	..	158	Bramble stalk	..	..	..	..	

	B—cont.	Serial number.	C—cont.	Serial number.
Bread fruit	..	1109	Crepe myrtle	602
Buck thorn	..	313	Croton oil plant	1039
Bullock's heart	..	30	Cuddapah almond	346
Burma lancewood	..	610	Curry leaf plant	208
			Cus-cus grass	1172A
			Custard apple	29
			Cutch	484
			Cypress	1120
			D	
Caper	..	67		
Cardamom	..	1132		
Cashew nut	..	348	Damask rose	517
Castor oil plant	..	1061	Devilnettle	1112
Ceara rubber	..	1074	Dhall	402
Ceylon iron wood	..	725	Dhaman	168
Ceylon oak	..	332	Didu	130
Champ	..	5	Divi Divi	427
Charcoal tree	..	1080	Drumstick	362
Chaste tree	..	897		
Cherry orange	..	82	E	
Chickrassy	..	250		
Chilly	..	851	East Indian satin wood	202
China box	..	207	" screw tree	146
Chinese fallow	..	1073	" walnut	497
Chittagong wood	..	259	Ebony	729, 738
Cinnamon	..	932	Elephant creeper	832
Citron	..	219	Elephant rope tree	141
Citronella grass	..	1180	Emblie myrabolan	1000
Clearing nut tree	..	816	Exile tree	797
Coconut palm	..	1150		
Coffee plant	..	681	F	
Colocynth	..	615		
Common rue	..	222	Flame of the forest	393
Coral tree	..	388	Flower fence	426
Country fig	..	1096	Fragrant acacia	477

		Serial			Serial
		number			number
G			I		
Gall nut		533	Indian almond		530
Gamarl		890	" beech		413
Gardenia		664	" cherry		564
Gaub tree		745	" copal		119
Gigantic camel's foot		455	" cork tree		855
Ginger		1130	" cotton		134
Glory tree		895	" elm		1075
Gluta		349	" gamboge		90
Grape vine		317	" hogplum		350
Green gram		399	" laburnum		434
" wattle		494	" liquorice		386
Grey box		579	" oak		527
Grey gum		574	" prickly ash		198
Ground lilac		649	" raspberry		513
Guava		548	" red pear		235
Gul mohr		430	" red wood		258
Gutel		1043	" rose wood		406
			" willow		1117
			Indigo plant		371
			Iron wood		102
			Iron wood of Malabar		111
			Irul		468
			Ivory wood		793
H			J		
Hadang		820	Jack		1107
Haidu		640	Jaman		549 to 571
Hariall		1199	Jarul		601
Heart seed		327	Jerusalem thorn		431
Hemp		1081	Jhingan		355
Hemp agrimony		699	Jujube		305
Henna plant		603	Jute plant		177
Hill Arecanut		1148			
Hill gooseberry of the Nilgiris		547			
Hopea		111			
Horse radish		362			

		Serial			Serial
		number			number
K			M—cont.		
Kadam		638	Manlawga		526
Kalm		641	Manilla tamarind		502
Kamala dye tree		1048	Margosa tree		241
Kanju		1075	Marking nut		358
Kanti		486	Mesua		102
Karani		133	Mexican poppy		53
Khas-khas		1172A	Milk hedge		981
Kikuyu grass		1190	Mohwa		721
Kindal		539	Mountain ebony		741
Kino tree		412	Mundani		433
Kitul palm		1156	Mysore thorn		424
Kokko		497			
Kusum		332	N		
Kuthan		645	Neem		241
Kyana		257	Nicker plant		421
			Nilgherry milkwort		83
L			Nilgiri dogrose		516
Lac tree		113	" honey suckle		635
Ladder wood		937	Nutmeg		924
Lakooch		1110	Nuxvomica		817
Laurel		537			
Lead tree		473	O		
Leather jacket		574	Oleander		800
Lendi		598	Orange		220
Logan tree		337			
Long pepper		916	P		
Looking glass tree		136	Pagoda tree		796
			Pai		723
M			Palmyrah palm		1158
Mahogany		261	Panicle acacia		481
Malabar black wood		407	Papaw		613
Malabar neem wood		239			
Mango		347			

152 INDEX TO TRADE AND POPULAR NAMES

P—cont.		Serial number.	S—cont.		Serial number.
Peacock flower	..	426	Sandan	..	382
Persian lilac	..	238	Sandpaper tree	..	1099
Pinet	..	465	Sapodilla plum	..	1716
Plantain	..	1133	Sappan wood	..	425
Platter leaves	..	455	Sau tree	..	500
Pomegranate	..	605	Scarlet flowered gum	..	581
Poon	..	90	Scarlet Ixora	..	676
Portia tree	..	132	Screw pine	..	1164
Potato	..	845	Semul	..	129
Prickly pear	..	619	Senna plant	..	415
Pumelo	..	221	Sensitive plant	..	475
Purging nut	..	1066	Shallan wood	..	704
Pynkado	..	468	Shingle tree	..	483
Q			Shoe flower	..	128
Nil.			Silver oak	..	957
R			Silver wattle	..	493
Rain tree	..	506	Siris	..	497
Rattan cane palm	..	1162	Sissoo	..	410
Red iron bark	..	580	Soap nut	..	335
Red sanders	..	411	Star roseberry tree	..	983
Red silk cotton tree	..	129	Stinging nettle	..	697
Red wood tree	..	470	Strychnine tree	..	1117
Robber thorn	..	482	Sugar cane	..	1169
Rusty shield bearer	..	509	Suli	..	1191
S			Sundri	..	136
Secred basil	..	905	Sweet flag	..	137
Saly	..	1092	Sword bean	..	165
Salaj	..	231	T		397
Sandalwood	..	976	Tailpot palm	..	1157
			Tamarind	..	460
			Tanner's cassia	..	441

INDEX TO TRADE AND POPULAR NAMES 153

T—cont.		Serial number.	V		Serial number.
Tea	..	108	Vellapiney	..	119
Teak	..	883	W		
Telagrap plant	..	385	White barked acacia	..	483
Telenga potato	..	1167	White cedar	..	579
The Alexandrian laurel	..	101	White dammar	..	245
The Banyan	..	70	White iron bark	..	231
The Elephant fever nettle	..	1086	White mahogany	..	576
The Glory lily	..	1143	White mangrove	..	578
The Mudar	..	805	White silk cotton tree	..	902
The Nilgiri elm	..	1076	White siris	..	131
The Thian Pine and Beafwood tree	..	1116	White stringly bark	..	495
The wild olive	..	961	Wild date palm	..	575
Thingan	..	112	Wild durian	..	1152
Thutimin	..	1119	Wild lemon	..	133
Thorn apple	..	849	Wild olive	..	219
Timevelly red wood	..	349	Woodapple	..	179
Tobacco	..	852	Wood oil tree of Malabar	..	217
Tonato	..	850	X		110
Toon	..	260	Nil.		
Tooth brush tree	..	780	Y		
Torch tree	..	677	Yellow bramble	..	513
Trincomalee wood	..	178	Yon	..	541
Turneric	..	1128	Z		
U			Nil.		
Umbrella thorn	..	478			
Upas tree	..	1106			

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.

Serial number and botanical name.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kannada.	Malayalam.	Trade and/or popular names.
96376 5 B N u l					